

L O N D O N:

Sold by W. Owen, at Hume's Head, near Exeter.
[Price no. 62. bound.]

五五五五五

TABLES 3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-10



The Second Liberty

1940

1944-1945

MDCCXXV

Vol. II. F. B. W. & Co. Mountaineers, Etc.

Vol. IV: To be installed at HALLWAY.

VOL. II. TO CHARLES LORD HALLIFAX.

VOL. IV. TO THE DEATH OF MARY II.

Vol. VI. To the General of the State of New York.

VOL. VII. TO WILLIAM HONEYCOMBE, ESQ.

三十一

THE

TATTLERS

Are Inscribed,

VOL. I. To Mr. MAYNWARING.

VOL. II. To Ed. WORTLEY MOUNTAGUE, Esq.

VOL. III. To WILLIAM Lord COMPTON.

VOL. IV. To CHARLES Lord HALLIFAX.

VOL. V. To JOHN Lord MANSFIELD.

VOL. VI. To CHARLES Lord HALLIFAX.

VOL. VII. To the Right Honourable Lord Mansfield.

VOL. VIII. To the Right Honourable Lord Mansfield.

VOL. IX. To the Right Honourable Lord Mansfield.

VOL. X. To the Right Honourable Lord Mansfield.

VOL. XI. To Mr. FUATENBY.

VOL. XII. To the Right Honourable Lord Mansfield.

THE

THE

THE
PRINCIPAL WRITERS
OF THE
SPECTATORS
AND
TATTLERS,

Mr. ADDISON, the Papers marked C, L, I, or O.
Mr. CAREY of New-College in Oxford.
Mr. EUSDEN of Trinity-College, Cambridge.
Mr. HUGHES.
Mr. INCE of Gray's Inn.
Mr. HENRY MARTIN.
Mr. MOTTEUX, those marked X.
Mr. PARNELL.
Mr. POPE.
Mr. TICKELL of Queen's-College, Oxford.
Sir RICHARD STEELE.
Dean SWIFT.
Mr. TWISDEN.

THE

**THE
GUARDIANS**

Were Chiefly written by

Mr. ADDISON, the Papers marked to
Mr. BUDGELL, those marked •
Mr. POPE.
Mr. GAY.
Mr. MARTIN.
Mr. PHILIPS.
Mr. TICKELL.
Mr. CASSY.
Mr. EUSDEN.
Mr. INCE.
Mr. HUGHES.
Mr. BERKELEY of Trinity-College, Dublin.
Mr. PARNELLE.
Mr. STEELE, of Llangunnor in the County of
Carmarthen in South-Wales.

A GE-

PREFACE

THE SPECTATORS, TATTLERS AND GUARDIANS are esteemed some of the Most Valuable Writings in the English Language, an Honour to the Country, and almost a Library in themselves.

THE Purpose of them is to expose the False Arts of Life; to pull off the Disguises of Vanity, Cunning and Affectation; to recommend Truth, Honour, Virtue, as the Chief Ornaments of Life; to recommend a General Simplicity in Dress, Discourse and Behaviour; to trace Human Nature through all its Mazes and Recesses; to shew Much Shorter Methods than Men ordinarily practice, to be Happy, Agreeable and Great; they endeavour — to cultivate and polish Human Life by promoting Virtue and Knowledge, and whatever may be either

PREFACE

Useful or Ornamental: — To recover the
~~Age out of that dangerous State of Ignorance~~
Folly into which it is fallen: — To pro-
tect the Modest, the Industrious; to cele-
brate the Wise, the Valiant; to encourage
the Good, the Pious; to confront the In-
pudent, the Idle; to condemn the Vain, the
Cowardly; and to disappoint the Wicked
and Prophanes: They conduce to the Ad-
vancement of the Conversation of Gentlemen,
the Improvement of Ladies, the Wealth of
Tradents, and the Encouragement of Ar-
tifiers.

THEIR Design is no less than to make
the Pulpit, the Bar, and the Stage, all act
in concert in the Care of Piety, Justice and
Virtue.

MOST of the Papers are written on Sub-
jects that never vary, but are for ever fixed
and immutable.

As the most Natural Way of acquiring
a Fine Taste, is to be conversant among the
Most Polite Authors, the Universal Recep-
tion these Books have met with, will be a
Lasting

FOREWORD

These volumes of the various
of the various volumes of the various
of the various volumes of the various

It is a great Undertaking to make these Indistinct Writings more Useful, their Varying crossing of several Thousand Articles, dispersed in Fourteen Volumes, reduced to a Few more distinct Indices, condensed a Work of this kind necessary, where the Subjects may be easily traced in a General Index: It is to be hoped such an Attempt (being a Design to serve the Public) may not be entirely unworthily Regard, but that the Good Intention may procure it a candid Reception.

Notwithstanding the Learning and Care of the Compiler of the first Index to these Volumes, some slight Inaccuracies have passed, and where observed, they are altered: Few Readers who desire to know Mr. Bickerstaff's Opinion of the Comedy called the Country Wife, or the Character of Mrs. Bicknell as an Actress, would consult the Index under the Word *Actress*, to know the Nobility of the British Genius, as few would look for

PREFACE.

the Word *Index*; or would refer to *Di-
ctionary*, *Dictionary*, *Dictionary*, or *Dis-
sertation*, when their Curiosity related to the
London Cries, *Bribery*, *Duelling*, &c.

THE Abbreviations being very few, and
plain, it may appear unnecessary to mention
that *Sp.* means *Speculator*, *Tat.* stands for
Tatler, and *Guar.* signifies *Guardian*: But it
may be proper to take Notice, that the
two long Articles, *ADVERTISEMENTS* and
LETTERS, are placed under the different
Subjects to which they relate; as it was
judged they might be found with less Dif-
ficulty than in the Order they were formerly
ranged.

THE Multitude and Variety of Editions,
in Folio, Octavo, large and small Twelves,
and in Eighteens, rendered it impossible to
make References to the *PAGES*, agreeable to
more than One of them; but by referring
to the *NUMBERS*, this Work is designed to
be really a *GENERAL INDEX*, universally
suited to all Future, and Past Editions.

N. B. THE NUMERICAL LISTING OF THE
VOLUME, AND THE NUMBER OF THE
NUMBER, ARE GIVEN IN THE MARGIN.

[illegible]

A C T

- Adultery**, *the dangerous and foolish*, Tat. III. 168.
 ——— *wherein is remarkable impudence*, Tat. III. 168.
 ——— *said to wit for laughter*, Guar. I. 81.
 See Affecation.
- Academy**, what a youth first learns there, Guar. I. 24.
 ——— *regulations of an academy for politics*, Sp. IV.
 See Politics.
- Acado**, the character of an agreeable man, Sp. V. 386.
 See Agreeable.
- Accounts**, their general usefulness, Sp. III. 174.
- Actor**, his rillery unjustly admired, Sp. VI. 422.
- Acosta**, his defence of Jewish ceremonies, Sp. VI. 213.
- Acrobatic**, a piece of false wit, divided into simple and compound, Sp. I. 60.
- Act of Deformity for the Ugly club**, Sp. I. 17.
 (Publick) See Act, Panchinello.
- Admiration**, his manner of life, Tat. II. 59.
- Action**, the faculty of the soul, Sp. II. 116.
 ——— *two principles thereof in man*, Sp. VIII. 282.
 ——— *the useful division of human actions*, Sp. III. 213.
 ——— *a necessary qualification in an orator*, Sp. VII.
 541. Tat. II. 66. III. 168.
 ——— *the excellence of graceful action*, Sp. IV. 292.
 ——— *Tully's observations thereon adapted to the British stage*, Sp. VII. 541.
 ——— *performed by English clergymen*, Tat. II. 66.
 ——— *appended in an eminent dean*, Tat. II. 66.
 ——— *in an epic poem*, three qualifications necessary thereto, Sp. IV. 257.
- Actions**, no right judgment to be made of them by men, Sp. III. 174.
 ——— *not to be judged by created beings*, Sp. IV. 257.
 ——— *not adequate expressions of virtues*, Sp. IV. 257.
- Active part of mankind compared with the Speculative**, Guar. II. 130.
- Actor (absent)** who siled so by Theophrastus, Sp. VII. 541. See Absence.
- Actors**, their chief perfection, Tat. III. 167.
 ——— *the consequence of considering their talents*, Tat. III. 182.

Actors

Admission confirmed for sailing with the **THE ALL-STAR** **to** **COAST GUARDIAN**
San Francisco, California **1990** **1991** **1992** **1993** **1994** **1995** **1996** **1997** **1998** **1999** **2000** **2001** **2002** **2003** **2004** **2005** **2006** **2007** **2008** **2009** **2010** **2011** **2012** **2013** **2014** **2015** **2016** **2017** **2018** **2019** **2020** **2021** **2022** **2023** **2024** **2025** **2026** **2027** **2028** **2029** **2030** **2031** **2032** **2033** **2034** **2035** **2036** **2037** **2038** **2039** **2040** **2041** **2042** **2043** **2044** **2045** **2046** **2047** **2048** **2049** **2050** **2051** **2052** **2053** **2054** **2055** **2056** **2057** **2058** **2059** **2060** **2061** **2062** **2063** **2064** **2065** **2066** **2067** **2068** **2069** **2070** **2071** **2072** **2073** **2074** **2075** **2076** **2077** **2078** **2079** **2080** **2081** **2082** **2083** **2084** **2085** **2086** **2087** **2088** **2089** **2090** **2091** **2092** **2093** **2094** **2095** **2096** **2097** **2098** **2099** **2100** **2101** **2102** **2103** **2104** **2105** **2106** **2107** **2108** **2109** **2110** **2111** **2112** **2113** **2114** **2115** **2116** **2117** **2118** **2119** **2120** **2121** **2122** **2123** **2124** **2125** **2126** **2127** **2128** **2129** **2130** **2131** **2132** **2133** **2134** **2135** **2136** **2137** **2138** **2139** **2140** **2141** **2142** **2143** **2144** **2145** **2146** **2147** **2148** **2149** **2150** **2151** **2152** **2153** **2154** **2155** **2156** **2157** **2158** **2159** **2160** **2161** **2162** **2163** **2164** **2165** **2166** **2167** **2168** **2169** **2170** **2171** **2172** **2173** **2174** **2175** **2176** **2177** **2178** **2179** **2180** **2181** **2182** **2183** **2184** **2185** **2186** **2187** **2188** **2189** **2190** **2191** **2192** **2193** **2194** **2195** **2196** **2197** **2198** **2199** **2200** **2201** **2202** **2203** **2204** **2205** **2206** **2207** **2208** **2209** **2210** **2211** **2212** **2213** **2214** **2215** **2216** **2217** **2218** **2219** **2220** **2221** **2222** **2223** **2224** **2225** **2226** **2227** **2228** **2229** **2230** **2231** **2232** **2233** **2234** **2235** **2236** **2237** **2238** **2239** **2240** **2241** **2242** **2243** **2244** **2245** **2246** **2247** **2248** **2249** **2250** **2251** **2252** **2253** **2254** **2255** **2256** **2257** **2258** **2259** **2260** **2261** **2262** **2263** **2264** **2265** **2266** **2267** **2268** **2269** **2270** **2271** **2272** **2273** **2274** **2275** **2276** **2277** **2278** **2279** **2280** **2281** **2282** **2283** **2284** **2285** **2286** **2287** **2288** **2289** **2290** **2291** **2292** **2293** **2294** **2295** **2296** **2297** **2298** **2299** **2300** **2301** **2302** **2303** **2304** **2305** **2306** **2307** **2308** **2309** **2310** **2311** **2312** **2313** **2314** **2315** **2316** **2317** **2318** **2319** **2320** **2321** **2322** **2323** **2324** **2325** **2326** **2327** **2328** **2329** **2330** **2331** **2332** **2333** **2334** **2335** **2336** **2337** **2338** **2339** **2340** **2341** **2342** **2343** **2344** **2345** **2346** **2347** **2348** **2349** **2350** **2351** **2352** **2353** **2354** **2355** **2356** **2357** **2358** **2359** **2360** **2361** **2362** **2363** **2364** **2365** **2366** **2367** **2368** **2369** **2370** **2371** **2372** **2373** **2374** **2375** **2376** **2377** **2378** **2379** **2380** **2381** **2382** **2383** **2384** **2385** **2386** **2387** **2388** **2389** **2390** **2391** **2392** **2393**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-11-2010 BY 60322 UCBAW

Adam, his vision of flesh, Gen. II. 1-2, 3: 1-58

Admission, a \$600 fee. Call 442-1111. Open 10-6 days. See Bookings.

Abstracts of findings section of the study. Pg. 371-372

_____ a delightful reader. Sp. Ill. 1897. 369

Approved: _____ Date: _____

What kind of work, Dr. V. 110.

Admission: \$100.00. **Refund:** \$50.00. **Seating:** General Admission. **Age:** 18 and over. **Time:** 7:00 PM. **Location:** The Regency Theatre, 1000 Broadway, New York, NY 10018. **Phone:** (212) 675-1234. **Website:** www.regencytheatre.com

Page No. VII

Advertiser to call 1-800-368-1000

the past of America. The first...

— on sale for \$1. The IV Agency

Advertisements, a collection of them a year

Tat. IV. 34.

Advice to young people, Tat. II. 100.

NOT TO BE GIVEN BY ANY BODY, TOL. I. NY.

_____ No other of person information to be retained.

SP. 1. 54

Sp. V. 188.

— NOT suited for information.

Testimony of David L. Martin www.fda.gov/oc/ohrt/040705Martin.htm

— Section closed after roll call. Vol. VII, 27E.

Adams, now purified by the penitents' children.

Sp. VIII. 579.

Adrian, his devoted lover, and his mother in the hospital
of death.

of death. The III. 154.

Abstract: The purpose of this study was to determine the effect of a 12-week, low-intensity, supervised walking program on the physical and psychological health of sedentary, middle-aged women. The study was conducted in a community-based setting. The participants were 30 women, aged 45-65, who were sedentary and had no history of cardiovascular disease. They were randomly assigned to either a walking program or a control group. The walking program consisted of 12 weeks of supervised walking, 3 times per week, for 30 minutes per session. The control group was instructed to continue their sedentary lifestyle. The physical health outcomes measured were heart rate, blood pressure, and body mass index (BMI). The psychological health outcomes measured were self-reported stress, anxiety, and depression. The results showed that the walking program had a significant positive effect on all measured outcomes. The walking program group had significantly lower heart rates, blood pressures, and BMIs compared to the control group. Additionally, the walking program group reported significantly lower levels of stress, anxiety, and depression compared to the control group. The findings suggest that a 12-week, low-intensity, supervised walking program can improve the physical and psychological health of sedentary, middle-aged women.

Aesop, a fable of his creation, the story of a man who

Top III, vic. The direction is vertical in all

11-11-11

34

A G E

- Affectation described, Sp. VI. 460.
 — the original thereof, Sp. I. 38.
 — various ways of showing it, Sp. VII. 519.
 — found in the wife man and the uncomb,
 Sp. I. 38.
 — the misfortune of it, Sp. VI. 404.
 — a greater enemy to a fine face than the small-
 pox, Sp. I. 35.
 — deforms beauty, and turns wit into absurdity,
 Sp. I. 38. See Absurdity.
 — the way to get rid of it, Sp. I. 38.
 — a gentleman cured of affectation, Sp. I. 48.
 — of vice outlives the practice, Sp. IV. 318.
 — of vice and imperfections censured, Tat. II. 77.
 Affection distinguished from esteem, Tat. IV. 206.
 — nearly related to esteem in the fair sex, Tat.
 IV. 206.
 — what sort purest, Sp. VI. 449.
 — (paternal) described, Sp. VI. 449. Tat. II. 95.
 See Love.
 Affections, how governed, Tat. II. 54.
 Affliction not always expressed by tears, Sp. II. 95.
 — (true) labours to be invisible, Sp. II. 95.
 — the best way to alleviate the anguish thereof,
 Sp. II. 163, 164. VII. 501.
 Afflictions (imaginary) often most insupportable,
 Tat. III. 146.
 — uncharitable, foolish and presumptuous to in-
 terpret them as judgments, Sp. VII. 483.
 Africanus, his magnanimity, and manner of purchasing
 annuities, Tat. I. 36.
 Afterwit (Solomon) his observations on the town, Tat.
 II. 83.
 Agamemnon, his invective against women, Tat. III. 152.
 Aganippe (fountain of) its power, Sp. VII. 514.
 Age, what renders it most agreeable, Tat. I. 45.
 — in what cases most eligible, Sp. II. 153.
 — if healthy, happy, Gnat. I. 25.
 — the authority of virtuous age preferable to the vi-
 cious pleasures of youth, Sp. II. 153.

Age

ms

Allusion, or **Allegory**. See **Synonymes** under each.
Allusion, as used by poets, Sp. VI. 607.
Allusion, what does it mean? Sp. VII. 98.
Allusion, how much better than simile! Sp. IV. 153.
Allusion, being a metaphorical expression, Sp. II. 127.
Allusion in Aristotle, Sp. V. 294.
Allusion found in Aristotle, Genr. II. 157.
Allusion well made, Tac. I. 6.
Allusion: the nature of its thinking and reasoning
 applied to poetry, Sp. V. 332.
Allusion like other parts of an extensive poem, Sp. III. 14.
Allusion increases amount of their play, Tac. IV. 198.
Allusion sometimes furthest of all from joy is the
 heart's sorrow, Tac. IV. 255.
Allusion (note of) explained Sp., Tac. I. 16.
Allusion, see Tac. I. 31.
Allusions are so profitable to the mind as leading to the
 way, Tac. III. 126.
Allusion leads to a discourse, Sp. VII. 421.
Allusion: wherein ancient writers are fully in them,
 Sp. VI. 421.
Allusions for using allegories, Genr. II. 152.
Allusion how received by the publick, Sp. VII. 401.
Allusion of Virtue and Pleasure making court to Hercul-
 es, Tac. II. 97.
Allusion of Avarice and Luxury, Sp. I. 55.
Allusion application of an allegory in Homer, Tac. III.
 146. See Allegoria, Poet., VIII.
Allusio (Lat.) founder of Delphic College, Tac. I. 20.
Allusion the greatest art of an author, Sp. VI. 421.
 See Allegory.
Allusionick (Oxford) considered, Tac. I. 33.
ALMIGHTY, for GOD.
Alms, when the wages of idleness, Sp. III. 132.
Almoner the Great, king of Persia, his story, Genr.
 II. 167.
Almond the Persian glassine, Sp. VII. 535.

[illegible]

Angels

[illegible]

A N T

- Angels (fallen) their employment described by Milton.
 Sp. III. 279. ————
 Anger defined, Guar. II. 299. ————
 ———— in it indulged, Guar. I. 129. Tat. III. 124.
 ———— an angry person described, Sp. VI. 438.
 ———— why (fallen) inclination to that passion should be
 mastered, Sp. VI. 445.
 ———— a prudent instance of surprise in rage, Tat. III.
 17A. ————
 Animals, the structure of the different species of them
 considered, Sp. II. 120. ————
 ———— the instinct of hunger exemplified in several in-
 stances, Sp. III. 120, 121.
 ———— the variety of arguments with which nature has pro-
 vided them, Sp. II. 121.
 ———— gratitude owing to them, Guar. I. 61.
 ———— cruelty towards them condemned, Tat. III. 133.
 Guar. I. 61.
 Anna Bella, her letter concerning the conversation be-
 tween men and women, Sp. I. 53.
 Anne Boleyn, her last letter to King Henry the Eighth,
 Sp. VI. 397.
 ———— (Tragedy of) a scene of distant shadows,
 Guar. I. 19. ————
 Anne (Queen) eulogium on her government, Tat.
 II. 90. III. 130.
 Annihilation, the most abject of wishes, Sp. III. 210.
 ———— by whom desired, Guar. II. 89. Sp. III. 210.
 ———— described by Milton and Dryden, Tat. I. 6.
 See Athalia, Frothinkers.
 Annuitim, how purchased by Africans, Tat. I. 36.
 Anthony (Mark) his witty remark commended by Tully,
 Sp. V. 386.
 Anticyra, an island offered by the Romans to madness,
 Tat. III. 125. See Babylon, Madness.
 ———— in product, Tat. III. 125.
 ———— compared to Montpelier, ————
 Antigonus, how painted by Apelles, Sp. VIII. 633.
 Antiochus in love with his mother-in-law, Sp. III. 110.
 ———— See Affection, Love.
 Antiquities

A P P

- Amphibians** considered, Sp. VIII. 689.
 — a conversation on that subject, Sp. VII. 538.
Anti-Slavery appointed, Sp. I. 20.
Asia, natural history of them, Guar. II. 153, 156, 157, 160.
 — their labours and employments compared to those of mankind, Guar. II. 153.
 — their manner of nesting in Siam, Guar. II. 157.
Anxieties (unnecessary) the evil and vanity of them, Sp. VIII. 613. See Adversity, Affliction.
Ape, a description of some women who may go under that denomination, Sp. III. 224.
Apollo, god of verse and physick, Tat. IV. 240.
 — his throne described, Sp. VII. 514.
 — the temple of Apollo on the top of Leucate, by whom, and for what purpose frequented, Sp. III. 223.
Apology, see Great Men.
Apothecaries, their employments, Sp. III. 195.
 — great orators, Tat. IV. 240.
Apothecary in *Caïus Marius*, (or *Romæ* and *Juliet*) Guar. I. 21.
Apparel, see Cleanliness, Dress.
Apparitions the creation of weak minds, Sp. II. 110.
 — stories of them attended with very bad consequences, Sp. I. 12.
 — Plato's opinion of spirits, Sp. II. 90.
 — See Ghosts, Souls, Spirits.
Appearances, veneration and respect paid to them in all ages, Sp. V. 360.
 — not to be trusted, Sp. II. 86, 87. VI. 464.
 — See Idols, Ugly.
Appetites, which most violent in all creatures, Sp. II. 120.
 — sooner moved than the passions, Sp. III. 208.
 — the inconveniences of old age, Sp. IV. 160.
 — how to be governed, Tat. IV. 205.
Applause (popular) pleasures attending it, Sp. VI. 442.
 — vain and contemptible, Sp. III. 198.
 — why it should not mislead us, Sp. VIII. 610.
Appolodorus, a humorous fragment of his, Sp. III. 203.

April

下界人

April (month) defined. So V.L. says it's the first of April the month starts at 00:00

England, 1900. 450 pp. 10s. 6d. by Messrs. Arnold.

Arbeitsvertrag

1990

Aranda (Copperhead) *Agkistrodon contortrix* *contortrix*

August 1942 - 1943

VIII. 504. 212. 700. 100. 100. 100.

— story of an Arabian. Gen. I. 25.

See Pattern.

in that science in the *Great Journal* on Nov.

Sp. VI. 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

cooperation of the

THE MANAGER OF THE GROUP, MR. McLENNAN

the perfection of the system, however, and

Air in architecture, *ibid.*

Aretine made all the prints of Europe and the Pope

Arguments, rules for the management of them. See III

Ministry of Sea Conservation (London): A

Find more at www.mca.com

10-10-68

Argue, his qualifications, and experience in the

At the University of the Pacific, the following are the names of the students who have been elected to the various offices of the Student Body for the coming year:

Arrests, the clearing of the apartment by the FBI, etc.

So I'll see you there, I'll see you there.

Anders and Elizabeth Berglund, 1900. (1900)

San Antonio, February 21, 1961



A R T

Artisan, the character of a man who has the mastery
 in some handicraft, Tat. III. 467.

Artisan's, account of his lovers, Sp. III. 218.

Artillery, his dying on bombardment, Sp. VIII. 574.

Artisan's, wife of the best husband, Sp. IV. 291.

——— the husband of Sympson, Sp. III. 239.

——— continued desire, Gear. II. 135.

——— his account of the world, Sp. II. 166.

——— his method of examining Epic poetry, Sp. IV.
 267, 273, 291, 297, 315.

——— his observations on Iambick verse, Sp. I. 39.

——— his remarks on Tragedy, Sp. I. 40, 42.

See Alexander.

Artisan's (Political) Sp. III. 200. See Account.

Art, the woman's weapon, Sp. VII. 541.

Art, an exercise of them at London, Tat. I. 41.

Art, in what respects the best school, Sp. VIII. 566.

——— competition of the life sustained by an army in
 a campaign, Sp. III. 180.

Art, wife to Parn, manner of her death, Tat. II. 72.

Art, the general design of it, Sp. VII. 541.

——— that most capable of art are always fond of nature,
 Gear. II. 173.

——— should conform to Taste, Sp. I. 29.

Art of Criticism, some account of a poem of that title,
 Sp. IV. 253.

Art (works of) too imperfect to entertain the imagination,
 Sp. VI. 414.

——— their greatest advantage arise from their
 resemblance to nature, Sp. VI. 414.

Archer (King) the first who set down to a whole vessel
 on, Tat. III. 448.

Artisan (Optical) a picture from them, Gear. I. 64.

Artillery, the invention and first use of it, to whom it
 is due by Milton, Sp. V. 353.

Artisan's Company of London, an exercise of some per-
 formed by that body, Tat. I. 41.

Art, which he has the advantage of too seldom,
 Sp. II. 166.

Alph

- Aleph** (Bishop of Ca) *quies in his honore*, Sp. V. 371.
Alfafa, a most excellent perfume, Sp. II. 108. *Tat. I. 42.*
 — Sp. II. 138. *Gen. I. 2. 4.* to *quies in his honore*
 — the first of the hundred names of Love, *Tat. I. 42.*
Aphidius Lale, a different name, *Gen. I. 42.*
As, the schoolmaster's staff concerning that subject, *Sp. III. 171, 176, 201.*
Assas (Country) *Assas*, Sp. II. 108.
Assassins, *See Assassins*.
Association of hands was proposed, Sp. II. 108.
 — *See Club*.
Assurance (model) what, and how attained, Sp. V. 371.
Assra, an unfortunate wife, *Tat. IV. 241.*
Advocary, the study of that science recommended, *Gen. I. 76.*
Assass (Bishop of) *acknowledged him to the crown of Spain*, *Tat. I. 5.*
Asiatic (order of the) to whom a law, *Gen. II. 107.*
Asiatic of Racine, part of it follows, *Gen. II. 107.*
Atheism as coming to childishness of mind, Sp. V. 381.
 — unanswerable arguments against it, Sp. V. 389.
 — *proposals* would it be impossible, Sp. III. 247.
 — more grievous than Religion, *Gen. II. 93.*
Atheists great sinners and bigots, Sp. III. 289.
 — their opinions monstrous and inconsistent, *Sp. III. 289.*
 — not fine gentlemen, Sp. I. 75. *See Verifier*.
 — in what manner to be treated, Sp. V. 389.
 — behavior of one in sickness, Sp. II. 166. *Gen. I. 39.*
 — an atheist in a sense, Sp. VII. 287. *Tat. II. 111.*
Atheism married to Theism, *Gen. II. 155.*
Athenians, a remarkable instance of their public spirit and virtue, *Tat. III. 125.*
Attention, the true pattern of, Sp. VII. 287.
Atturbey (Dum) his elegant manner of speaking, *Tat. II. 66.*
Attica, his distinguished and prudent conduct in friendship, Sp. V. 389.
 — a great genius though not a hero, Sp. II. 150.
Attoria *See Attoria* by *Attoria* them, *Tat. II. 66.*
 — *Attoria*

A U T

- A**mbition of virtue applied to mind, *Guar. II. 116*.
Sto Christian Religion, *Guar. II. 116*.
America, the origin of it, *Sp. I. 35*.
Amor, a strong passion, *Sp. III. 114*.
Amor, and agrees with luxury, *Sp. I. 35*.
Amor, at war with luxury, *Sp. I. 35*.
Amor, what age of men most devoted to it, *Tat. III. 120*.
Amor, troubles attending it, *Sp. VIII. 62*.
Amor, its region, temple, attendances, adherents and
 effects described, *Sp. I. 35*. *Tat. III. 123*.
Amor, effect of a discourse thereon, *Tat. III. 124*.
Amor, a man spoiled rich man, *Tat. I. 29*.
Audience at a play, of whom composed, *Sp. VII. 502*.
Audience, their general behaviour, *Tat. III. 122*. *IV. 201*.
Audience, void of common sense, *Sp. I. 35*. *IV. 290*.
Audience, the vicious taste of an English audience con-
 sidered, *Sp. VII. 502*.
Aurora (death of) described, *Sp. VI. 235*.
Aurora, his reproof to bachelors, *Sp. VII. 328*.
Aurora, a saying of his concerning mourning for the
 dead, *Sp. VIII. 185*.
Aurora, Virgil's praises of him, *Guar. II. 138*.
Aurora, his request to his friends at death, *Sp. IV. 317*.
Aurelia, the character of a happy wife, *Sp. I. 15*.
Aurelia, a lady unhappy by her beauty, *Guar. II. 85*.
Aurelia, a view through the window in her breast, *Guar.*
II. 106.
Aurigena, an Indian stock jobber, his history, and
 indecent manner of spending old age, *Tat. I. 46*.
Aurigena (Tragedy of) wherein faulty, *Guar. H. 110*.
Author, necessary his readers should be acquainted with
 his face, complexion and temper, to read his works
 with pleasure, *Sp. I. 1*.
Author, his opinion of his own performance, *Sp. I. 4*.
Tat. III. 91.
Author, in what manner one author is a mole to another,
Sp. II. 124.
Author, wherein an author has the advantage of an artist,
Sp. II. 166.
Author, ought to take care what he writes, *Sp. II. 166*.

Address: Department of Education, P.O. Box 900,
_____, Kansas City, Missouri 64108
Phone: _____
Fax: _____
E-mail: _____

Anthem, their presence, faded, appearing in the hall
 of their work, Sp. VII. 299.
 ——— their making, Sp. I. 2.
 ——— an experiment made use of by death, Sp. I. 29.
 ——— (Young) what sort of person well acceptable to
 them, Sp. I. 4.
 Autumn (Lady) her labours at church, The. III. 140.
 Az's poem in the shape of ore, a glass of still oil,
 Sp. I. 28.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

BABBLERS, greater mischief than sea and sword,
 Sp. III. 244.
 Babel (tower of) Sp. VI. 475.
 Babylon, the subtle south, hanging gardens, and temple
 Sp. I. 349. Sp. VI. 449.
 Bacon, Francis, who lived to it at Whitehall in 1626.
 Sp. VIII. 607.
 _____ devoted for it, Sp. VII. 607.
 Bacon (Hans) a politician of extraordinary talents and
 qualifications, Sp. VII. 607. Tat. II. 349.
 _____ a lawyer employed by him, Tat. IV. 349.
 _____ his competitor in a bank well known, Sp. I. 349.
 _____ his character of power and wealth, Tat. II. 349.
 _____ professed a man so perfect as to be able to
 speak, Sp. VI. 449.
 _____ his character as a man, Sp. I. 349.
 _____ who he says of the nature of the Sp. VI. 449.

C

BAR

Baron (Sir Francis) remarks on his history of King Henry the Seventh. Genl. Lang. 1810-1811.

— his loyalty to his countrymen and foreigners,
 THE ILL. 133. UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

See-Verband.

Badajos, account of a battle there, Tat. I. 17.

— Marshal Boufflers his letter to the French King
after the battle of Bellsjo, Tat. II. 77: 17

Bagpipe, to what sort of persons applicable in conversation, T. II. 153.

———— a club of bagpipes, Tat. III. 153.

8. Bags of money transformed into sticks and paper, Sp I. 3.

Balance (Jupiter's) in Homer and Virgil, compared with
a passage in Scripture, Sp. VI. 463.

Baldock makes not a head the wifer, Sp. VII. 497.

Ballade (Old) admired by the greatest geniuses and critics,
Sp. II. 85.

— (Pastoral) a criticism on them, Guard. I. 40.

Ballance (merchant) his treatment of one who attempted to debauch his wife, Tat. III. 136.

Balzac (Monfieur) greatness of mind visible in all his writings. Sp. V. 355.

Bamboo (Benjamin) contrives to make a shrew philo-
sophically useful, Sp. VII. 482.

Denbury, famous for cakes and zeal, Tat. II. 210.

Bankers, why they should take poems for bills. *Tut. I. 43.*

Dendrocyg, *in* series attending it, Sp. VII. 428, 456.

Dutton ambassador, his letter to his master, giving a
character of the English, Sp. VIII. 557.

Exploit Dally (Seigneur), his prudent management in improving the French mulack, Sp. I. 30.

Barbados (appeals from) how managed, Sp. V. 394.

Barbary, what it is, Sp. II. 139.

— an attendant on tyranny, *Tot. III.* 161.

Barbers, inconveniences attending their being good hi-
storians, Guar. I. 50.

Bareface, reason of his success with the ladies, Sp. II. 156.

_____ (Wall) desires one of the Linards for a wife.

Gen. 1:8.

Burgain, see Smithfield.

Barnes

Baron (Mr. John) the Achille of the modern Comedy.
Sp. III. 245.

—— his edition of *Monks*, recommended. Tat. III. 142.

Barrenness in England, recommended. Sp. VI. 407.

See *Wag*.

Barrymore (Baron) made prisoner in France. Tat. I. 17.

Barry (Mrs.) an excellent player. Tat. I. 9.

—— befetched by all the wits at Mr. *Richard's*
funeral. Tat. I. 7.

Barfisa (Scenes) his story. Guar. II. 148.

Barfifalco, the English naturally inclined to it. Sp. II. 248.

See *Blushing*, *Modesty*.

Basilus Valentius, history of him and his son. Sp. VI. 426.

Bass Vials applied to conversation. Tat. III. 153.

—— where most likely to be found. Tat. III. 153.

—— with what instrument watched. Tat. III. 153.

—— exposed to sale by lottery. Tat. III. 156.

Bastards, their hardships, as such, represented. Sp. III. 203.

—— unreasonable to reproach them. Sp. III. 203.

Bastille, the exercise of a gentleman in that prison.
Sp. II. 216.

Bachelor's scheme to govern a wife. Tat. I. 19.

Bachelors, an inquiry on them. Sp. IV. 120.

Bath, customs of that place. Guar. II. 174.

—— convocations among the good company there.
Tat. I. 16.

—— waters commended. Guar. II. 174.

—— (Wife of) a comedy, characterized. Guar. I. 50.
in the postscript.

Battle of Budgea. Tat. I. 17.

—— of Blaugais. Tat. II. 63, 64.

—— of Criche, what. Tat. II. 65.

—— near Mons. Tat. II. 63, 64.

Battles, descriptions of them in history seldom under-
stood. Sp. VI. 428.

Bawbles, by whom brought to perfection. Tat. III. 142.

Bawd, a mother, so to her own daughter. Guar. I. 17.

—— letter from one to a noble lord. Sp. IV. 274.

—— the artifices of bawds. Sp. III. 205. IV. 266, 274.

Bawdry, written only in death of invention. Sp. I. 51.

B E A

- Bewy-bowls frequented by wife-men out of England,
 Sp. III. 190.
 Bewley, perplexing impertinence, Sp. II. 148.
 Bearer (Mr.) what he represents as a great blessing,
 Sp. VIII. 598.
 — his witness put under christian plea, Sp. II. 84.
 — his Last Words, Sp. VII. 445.
 — More of his Last Words, Sp. VII. 445.
 Boyle (Monk) his opinion of libels, Sp. VI. 451.
 Boys, his expedient to procure a clap, Tat. I. 6.
 Bradshaw, his testimony of a reformation and puppet-
 show at Oxford, Tat. I. 45.
 Beans, why to be abstained from, Tat. II. 240.
 Bear, meaning of that word explained, Tat. I. 38.
 Bear-baiting a barbarous custom, Guard. I. 61.
 Bear-Garden, account of a combat there, Sp. VI. 436.
 — diversions condemned, Tat. III. 134.
 — cheats practised there, Sp. VI. 449.
 — a method to improve it, Sp. II. 147.
 Bear-Gardens of antiquity, Tat. I. 31.
 Beards, in former ages supposed a type of wisdom,
 Sp. V. 321. See Baldness.
 — instances of homage paid to them, Sp. V. 331.
 — at what time they flourished most in this nation, ib.
 — ill consequences of introducing the use of them
 at present, Sp. V. 331.
 — Hedibras's beard described, Sp. V. 337.
 Beau compared with a Quaker, Sp. VIII. 631.
 — a beau's head dissected, Sp. IV. 255.
 — an academick beau described, Guard. I. 10.
 Beams, a species to be commiserated, Guard. I. 62.
 Beaumont (Cardinal) described on his death bed by Shake-
 speare, Sp. III. 210.
 Beaver the haberdasher, a great coffee-house politician,
 Sp. I. 49.
 Beauties, male or female, very untractable, fantastical,
 impertinent and disagreeable, Sp. II. 87, 144.
 — expect great allowances, but never give any,
 Sp. II. 87.
 — when to be accounted plagiarists, Sp. I. 4.

Beauties

_____ the director of the _____

Sp. H. 1514. *Scorpaenopsis* sp. *Scorpaenopsis* sp.
Scorpaenopsis sp. *Scorpaenopsis* sp. *Scorpaenopsis* sp.
 the first and only of *S. sp. 1514*. *Sp. 1514*

every summer is he followed by

Ex. 114. L. 412.

every species of function creature has a unique set of functions of it. See VI. 4.1.2.

— the State of improving it. So. L. 25. IV. 325.
— improved by nature. So. VI. 105.

6a IV 100

— how long it ought to be the size of the flat fee.
The II 6:

— intervention attending it, Gen. II. 85.

— at war with Fortino, Gen. II. 102.
— the town connected with it, Tac. IV. 102.

— a second kind of beauty, Sp. VI, 412.
— of objects considered, Sp. VI, 412.

—— (imperfect) described by Mr. Prior, *Conn. II. Sc.*
Bollan, project for creating a new one, *The Ill. 135-176*

for whom designed, Tab. III. 127, 174.

distribution of the apartments there, Tab. III. 175.

Beef, the food of our robust nation. Tab. III. 148

— the breakfast of Queen Elizabeth's maids of honor. Tag. III. 148.

Beef-eaters (the order of) Tat. III. 142.

— their eloquence profitable, Sp. VIII. 613.

— Sir Andr. Froward's opinion of them, Sp. III. 232.
— why they should never be encouraged by trade.

Sp. III, 532: See Section _____
Being, for GOD, _____
Being, _____

Beings (scale of) considered, Sp. VII. 419.
 — (imaginary) Sp. VI. 419. See Imagination.

12

100

- Bell** (Mrs.) the daughter of Sir, Sp. I. 40. —
Bell (Mr.) an ignorant clown, his behaviour to Lady Tat. I. 37. —
Bell Savage, the etymology thereof, Sp. I. 28. —
Belvidera, a woman of good sense without education, Tat. III. 126. —
 ——— a grudge on a long upon a lady of that name, Sp. VI. 476. —
Belshazzar the temple at Babylon, Sp. VI. 415. —
Benefactions, directions for bestowing them with grace, Sp. IV. 202. —
Beneficence, a discourse thereon, Sp. VIII. 601. —
 ——— not founded on weakness, Sp. VIII. 588. —
 ——— always attended with charming delight and satisfaction, Sp. VIII. 588. See Benevolence. —
Benevolence, natural to man, Sp. VIII. 601. —
 ——— not prejudiced by self-love, Sp. VIII. 588. —
 ——— checks on that amiable virtue, Sp. VIII. 601. —
 ——— the seeds of it implanted in the human soul, Guar. II. 126. —
Bennet (Madam) her maxim for the ladies, Tat. II. 84. —
Bernard (Mons.) a French banker, consequences of his failure, Tat. I. 3. 5. 29. —
 ——— offers to his creditors, Tat. I. 9. —
Bexterston (Mr.) a celebrated player, his character, Tat. I. 1. —
 ——— applauded, Tat. I. 1. II. 71, 167. —
 ——— invitation to his benefit, Tat. III. 157. —
 ——— account of his funeral, Tat. III. 167. —
Betty (Miss) her history, Guar. II. 159. —
 See James, William. —
Beveridge (Bishop) a sublime passage from his works, Guar. I. 74. —
Bias, his saying of calumny, Guar. II. 135. —
Biblis, every woman's rival, Sp. III. 187. —
Bickerstaff (Isaac) his genealogy, Tat. I. 11. H. 75. —
 ——— how his race was improved, Tat. II. 75. —
 ——— epitome of his life, Tat. II. 89. —
 ——— an adept in astronomical speculations, Tat. I. 2. III. 124. —
 ——— Bickerstaff,

Richard (son) M. H. (Richard) information of
a husband to Godfather. Tat. II. 91.
discovered by the French King. Tat. II. 91.
supplies both money. Tat. I. 91.
not in partnership with John. Tat. II. 91.
did not correspond with the government by
Tat. I. 91.
acted as a minister. Tat. II. 91.
his office. Tat. II. 91.
IV. 248.
a design in every line. Tat. II. 91.
removal of his former. Tat. II. 91.
his will. Tat. I. 7.
extraordinary case performed by him at his
lodgings. Tat. I. 14.
discovery of his three children. Tat. I. 91.
admission his nephew and a lady. Tat. IV. 107.
vindicated from injuring a person by force.
Tat. II. 74, 74.
received at the playhouse with extraordinary
civility and distinction. Tat. III. 148.
attained at the house of a friend who was
well. Tat. III. 148.
purchased a ticket to the lottery. Tat. III. 148.
writes to the French King. Tat. IV. 107.
his adventures in a journey to the land's end.
Tat. IV. 107.
(Margery) methods used to divert her from
marriage. Tat. III. 148.
(Samuel) his advice to his son and daughter.
Tat. III. 148.
Rickell, or Rignell, (Mm.) a woman, persuaded.
Sp. V. 370. Tat. I. 11. Gen. I. 91.
after the Country War. Tat. I. 91.
furnished with a dish from the warehouse of the
Lithuan. Gen. I. 91.
for preserving French Game. Sp. V. 370.
of sending to a comfortable support of a Regi-
ment. Sp. IV. 148. See History.

B L E

- Billingsgate Scold, her behaviour and defence before a
 magistrate, Tat. IV. 304.
 Blister (Whimsey) his proposal for printing a disserta-
 tion on herbs, Guar. II. 124.
 Bion the philosopher, his saying concerning a greedy
 search after happiness, Sp. VIII. 374.
 — remarks on his Greek Pastorals, Guar. I. 20.
 Birds, their example proposed to imitation, Guar. II. 125.
 — how affected by colours, Sp. VII. 418.
 — a cage full for the opera, Sp. I. 5.
 — proposals for their better education, Sp. I. 36.
 — observations on their conjugal and parental affec-
 tions, Guar. II. 125.
 Birds, so be proud of it, the greatest vanity, Tat. I. 14.
 — See Ancestry, Genealogy, Pedigree.
 Biscuit, laugh at mistakes of their own production, Sp. I. 47.
 Biting, a kind of mangrel wit, described and exposed,
 Sp. I. 47. VII. 304.
 Bisset (Brigadier) his good office to Mr. Steele acknow-
 ledged, Tat. IV. 271.
 Biton and Cleobis, their story applied, Sp. VII. 483.
 Black Horse ordinary in Holborn, an adventure there,
 Tat. III. 135.
 Blackmore (Sir Richard) his observations on Poetry,
 Sp. I. 6.
 — his generous purpose in writing, Sp. I. 6.
 Bladder and String, modern musick, applied, Tat. III. 153.
 Blame, for Praise.
 Blank, some account of his family and circumstances,
 Sp. VIII. 563.
 Blank Verse most proper for Tragedy, Sp. I. 39.
 Blanks, when that discipline is necessary, Guar. I. 72.
 Blanks, who to be so accounted in society, Sp. I. 10.
 Blarney, the victory there described, Tat. II. 65.
 Bluff (Lady) her character, Sp. VI. 457.
 Blessed (the) their employment in a future state, Sp.
 VIII. 626. See Heaven.
 Black cured by Mr. Grant, and the circumstances of
 the patient when he received a new flesh, Tat. I. 55.
 Blockheads

B D U

- Blackbirds a sort of chimney sweepers, *Tat. IV. 296.*
 Blood, by what mixed, *Gen. II. 37.*
 Blunder (Idly) a man who does nothing, *Sp. VI. 298.*
 Blunder (Major) buys mutton without salt, *Tat. II. 61.*
 Blushing, the lively look of guilt and shame, *Sp. VI. 390.* See *Rashfulness*.
 Boatwain (Dampier's) his distressed arguments to prevent being eaten, *Tat. II. 61.*
 Boccacini his fable of a grasshopper applied, *Sp. VI. 298.*
 — his misadventures on Guinea, *Sp. IV. 169.*
 — his dispatches from Barbadoes, *Sp. VII. 324.*
 Bodily Exercise, what does consist in, *Sp. II. 161.*
 — Wit, *Tat. I. 39.*
 Bodkin (Timothy) a letter of his concerning *St. James*, *Gen. II. 107.*
 Body (human) the work of a wonderfully wise and powerful being, *Sp. VII. 324.*
 Boileau (Mons.) a French critic, censured, *Sp. II. 209.*
 — wherein his Satires are faulty, *Sp. II. 209.*
 — his account of the *Sabbath*, *Gen. II. 112.*
 Bombardiers, who to be drowned look, *Tat. II. 22.*
 Bonofus, a drunken Briton, a saying concerning him after he had hanged himself, *Sp. VIII. 369.*
 Books, the proper use of them to enlighten the understanding and rectify the passions, *Sp. I. 37.*
 — how to be valued, *Tat. II. 50.*
 — reduced to their quintessence, *Sp. II. 209.*
 — the legacies of great genius, *Sp. II. 209.*
 — a choice collection of them, *Gen. II. 161.*
 — a great book a great evil, *Sp. II. 209.*
 Booksellers, their complaint against *parson Flagon*, *Tat. IV. 209.* See *Stationers*.
 Before (making) a great gathering, *Gen. II. 112.*
 — the Pope's order against them, *Gen. II. 112.*
 Bonfire (Idly) a man who does nothing, *Tat. II. 77.*

B R I

- Bonhôte** (Mons.) the most penetrating of the French critics, Sp. I. 62.
- Bonil** (Mr.) a handsome painter, account of his nation of persons, Sp. III. 216.
- Bourignon** (Madame de) foundress of the Fictifs, her extraordinary gift or talent, Tat. III. 126.
- Bouts-Rimen**, what, Sp. I. 60.
- Box** (Long) the English obliged by nature to exercise it, Sp. II. 161.
- Boyle** (Mr.) his virtue and generosity, Guar. II. 175.
- how his life was spent, Sp. VII. 554.
- the profound veneration he had for the Name of GOD, Sp. VII. 551.
- Boys**, their delights cheap and innocent, Guar. I. 62.
- Breacigilde** (Mrs.) an excellent player, Tat. I. 1.
- Brace**, his opinion concerning the correction of seals, Sp. VII. 479.
- Brains** (Spirit of) in orange-flower water, Tat. II. 94.
- Breeding** (Fine) distinguished from Good, Sp. I. 66.
- often mistaken, Tat. IV. 215.
- great revolution therein, Sp. II. 119.
- See Good Breeding.
- Breeding** (Good) artificial humanity, Sp. II. 169.
- the highest point thereof, Tat. IV. 204.
- Briant**, see Seguin.
- Bribery**, a successful way of arguing, Sp. III. 239.
- the most prevailing way of making one's court, Sp. V. 394.
- none in liquors, Guar. II. 160.
- reflections on bribery with coals, Tat. II. 73.
- a notable expedient to prevent it at elections, Tat. II. 73.
- a treatise thereon, Tat. I. 42.
- a poem on that subject, Tat. I. 42.
- a solicitor in the temple of Avarice, Tat. III. 123.
- Bridget Howde's**, her lady's advertisement concerning her, Tat. IV. 245.
- Brisk** (Sir Liberal) saved from sharpers, Tat. II. 73.
- Brins** particularly fruitful in religion, Tat. IV. 259.
- British** ladies distinguished from Fish, Sp. I. 41.

BUS

- Br—wa (T—n) introduced a new method of writing,
Sp. VIII. 576.
- Bruce (Lord) his challenge to, and duel with
Sir Edward Sackville, *Gent.* II. 129, 133.
- Brunette and Philis, their adventures, Sp. I. 80.
- Brunette (Colonel) a Very Feary Fellow, *Tat.* I. 24.
- Brussels Postscript, remarks on that poem, *Tat.* I. 46.
- Brutus, cruelly towards those constrained, *Tat.* III. 134.
See *Admirals*.
- Bryere (Mons.) his satire on the French, *Tat.* II. 57.
—— his character of an absent man, Sp. I. 77.
- Bablonia angry about the Taster, *Tat.* II. 109.
- Buck (Timothy) his answer to James Miller's challenge,
Sp. VI. 436.
- Buckingham (Duke of) invented the manufacturing of
glass, Sp. VII. 509.
- Buckley (Mr.) a Drawcansir, *Tat.* I. 18.
- Buffoonry censured, Sp. VI. 443.
- Building, errors in undertaking it, *Gent.* I. 6.
- Bullen, see Anne Bulwyne.
- Bullock and Norris the comedians, differently habited
prove great helps to a silly play, Sp. I. 441.
- parallel between Bullock and Puckishness,
Tat. III. 188.
- to attend Mr. Richardson's funeral, *Tat.* I. 7.
- Bumpers (Necessity of) a damnable doctrine, Sp. VII. 474.
See *Drinking*.
- Burial Service of the Church of England, solemn and
moving, *Gent.* I. 31.
- Burlesque, two kinds, Sp. III. 149.
- Burlesque Authors the delight of ordinary readers,
Sp. VIII. 616, 625.
- Burlesque Honour, Sp. VIII. 616.
- Burlesque Poetry, in what words it must be, Sp. III. 243.
- Burnet (Dr.) some passages in his Theory of the Earth
considered, Sp. II. 143, 146.
- Bustards, human and not so, Sp. VI. 469.
—— (and so) generally considered in their Gallinies,
Sp. V. 211.
- Bussy d'Amboise, his scheme to be taken notice of in
court, Sp. VI. 467.

C E S

- Busy Body, character of that comedy, Tat. I. 19.
 Busy Lady described, Tat. IV. 248.
 Busy World, divided into Vicious and Victious, Sp. VIII. 624.
 But, that particle used too frequently, Tat. I. 38.
 Button (Daniel) his complaint concerning twisting off buttons, Gear. II. 85.
 — twisting buttons not eloquent, Gear. II. 84.
 Butts, description and qualifications of them, Sp. I. 47.
 — an adventure of a butt on the Thames, Sp. III. 175.
-

C.

- CACORTHES**, or Itch of writing, an epidemical distemper, Sp. VIII. 382.
 Cadaroque, meaning of that word, Tat. III. 171.
 — to whom applied by the Indian Kings, *ibid.*
 Cadogan (Major-general) at Brussels, Tat. I. 1.
 — wounded before Mons, Tat. II. 76.
 Cælia, her unhappy marriage with Palamode, Tat. IV. 198.
 — the Pretty, advised to hold her tongue, Sp. VI. 404.
 — why so long a maid, Tat. I. 5.
 Calicula, wherein of the same use to his friends as an angel, Tat. IV. 211.
 Cæsar (Augustus) see Augustus.
 — (Julius) compared with Alexander, Tat. I. 6.
 — his activity and perseverance, Sp. V. 374.
 — his character in Salust chiefly made up of good-nature, Sp. II. 169.
 — Mr. Waller's opinion of him, Sp. II. 324.
 — wherein to be imitated, Sp. III. 231.
 — an instance of his modesty, Tat. II. 86.
 — his behaviour to Catullus, who had put him into a lampoon, Sp. I. 23.
 — his reproof to an ill reader, Sp. II. 247.
 — a frequent saying of his, Sp. IV. 216.
 — lost his life by neglecting the caution of a Roman augur, Sp. VI. 395.

Cæsar,

C A M

- Caesar, an edition of his Commentaries (anno 1712) an honour to the English Press, Sp. V. 367.
- Caius Gracchus regulated his voice by a Pitch-Pipe, Sp. III. 228.
- Calamities, the general source of them, Guar. I. 1.
 ——— very rarely can be distinguished from blessings, Sp. VIII. 483.
 ——— the merit of suffering patiently under them, Sp. IV. 312.
 ——— distributed, Sp. VIII. 558, 559.
 ——— (Whimsical) Sp. VIII. 558.
 See Afflictions, Anxieties.
- Caligula, his nurse accustomed herself to moisten her nipples with blood, Sp. III. 246.
 ——— his monstrous wish, Sp. I. 16. III. 246.
- Calisthenes, his wit accompanied with sound judgment, Sp. VI. 422.
- Callicot, acquitted in the court of honour, Tat. IV. 259.
- Calumny, a great offence, Sp. VIII. 594.
 ——— ill effects of it, Sp. VI. 450.
 ——— rules against it by the Abbey La Trappe, Sp. VIII. 594.
 See Censure, Lampoon, Libel, Scandal.
- Cambray (Archbishop of) account of his treatise of the Existence, Wisdom and Omnipotence of GOD, Guar. I. 69.
 ——— his Education of a Daughter recommended, Sp. II. 95.
 ——— his Telemachus formed in the true spirit of Homer, with a tincture of Christianity, Tat. III. 156.
 ——— the cause of his disgrace, Guar. I. 48.
- Cambrick the linen-draper, indicted in the court of honour by Lady Touchwood, Tat. IV. 259.
 ——— his defence and sentence, Ibid.
- Camilla in Virgil, a true woman in one particular, Sp. I. 15.
 ——— exit of the person who performed that character in the opera, Tat. I. 20.
 ——— applauded in Venice, Sp. VI. 443.
- Camillus, his behaviour to his son under the time of blood, Sp. IV. 263.

C A S

- Camp, wherein the best school, Sp. VIII. 566.
 Campaign, character of that poem, Tat. I. 43.
 Campbell (Mr.) the dumb fortune-teller, an extraordinary person, Sp. VII. 474.
 Cancrum, his merit, Tat. I. 24.
 Candour, the benefit and consequence of it, Sp. V. 382.
 Cane, worn out of Affectation, Tat. II. 77.
 — Part of the dress of a Prig, *ibid*.
 — petition to wear one, Tat. II. 80.
 Canes, different in their kinds and values, Tat. III. 142.
 — trials concerning them, Tat. II. 103.
 Canidia, an antiquated beauty, Sp. IV. 301.
 Cant, the original and signification of it, Sp. II. 147.
 — of modern men of wit, Tat. I. 12.
 Capacities of children not duly considered in their education, Sp. IV. 307. See Education.
 Caprice often supplies the place of reason, Sp. III. 191.
 Carbuncle (Dr.) his dye, Sp. I. 52.
 Cardan, what he says of the affliction of love, Guar. I. 7.
 Cards take the place of poetry, Tat. I. 1.
 Care, what man has most, Sp. VIII. 574.
 — what ought to be a man's chief care, Sp. II. 122.
 — (Dorothy) complains against men's open bosoms, Guard. II. 171. See Bosoms.
 Careless (Frank) opposed to Fop Nice, Tat. I. 14.
 Careless Husband, a Comedy born within the theatre, Tat. III. 182.
 Caricatura's, what, Sp. VII. 537.
 Carneades the philosopher, his definition of beauty, Sp. II. 144.
 Cartes (Des) see Des Cartes.
 Cartesian, how he would account for the ideas formed in the fancy, from a single circumstance in the memory, Sp. VI. 417.
 Cartons at Hampton Court described, Sp. III. 226, 244.
 See Raphael.
 Case (Dr.) got more by a short distich than Mr. Dryden gained by all his writings, Tat. IV. 240.
 Cases in Love answered, Sp. VIII. 614.
 See Love Casuist.

Casimir

CEN

- Casimir Liskowski, a Polish schism, the manner of his punishment, Sp. V. 389.
- Cassius (Caius) the proof he gave of his temper in his childhood, Sp. II. 157.
- Castabella, an eminent prude, Tat. III. 126.
- Castilian husband and wife, their story a caution to the fair sex, Sp. III. 198. See Ince.
- Castle-builders, who, Sp. II. 167.
- their folly exposed, Sp. II. 167.
- Cat, a great contributor to harmony, Sp. V. 36r.
- speculations on an old and young cat, Sp. VIII. 626. See Antipathies.
- Cataline, Tully's character of him, Sp. V. 386.
- Cat-call, a dissertation on that instrument, Sp. V. 361.
- Cato, an instance of his probity, Sp. VIII. 557.
- a beauty in his character, Tat. II. 112.
- respect paid him at the theatre, Sp. VI. 446.
- his arguments for the immortality of the soul, Sp. VII. 537.
- seriously maintained a philosophical rant, Sp. III. 243.
- Salust's remarks on him, Sp. IV. 255.
- Cato Junior, his advice to Mr. Bickerstaff, Tat. IV. 195.
- Cato (Mr. Addison's) commended, Guar. I. 33. 43. 59.
- beautiful families in that Tragedy, Guar. I. 64.
- Prologue and Epilogue thereto, Guar. I. 33.
- Catullus put Julius Caesar into a lampoon, Sp. I. 23.
- Cave of Trophonius described, Sp. VIII. 598.
- experiments tried there, Sp. VIII. 599.
- Cebes (Table of) a beautiful allegory, Tat. III. 161.
- Celamico, his will, Tat. IV. 261.
- Cela, see Celia.
- Celibacy a great evil to a nation, Sp. VII. 528. Tat. IV. 261. See Augustus, Bachelors.
- Censor, such an officer necessary, Tat. III. 144.
- Roman and British censors compared, Tat. III. 162.
- of Marriages, Sp. IV. 308.
- of Small Wares, Sp. I. 16.
- Censure, grievous to human nature, Guar. II. 135.
- a tax, by whom, and for what, paid to the publick, Sp. II. 101.

CHA

- Censure, how borne by philosophers, Guar. II. 135.
 ——— should not mislead us, Sp. VIII. 610.
 See Applause, Calumny, Libel, Scandal.
 Censurers, punished severely after death, Tat. III. 156.
 Ceremony, invention and use of it, Tat. I. 30.
 ——— inconveniencies attending it, Sp. II. 119.
 Cervantes (Michael) his discerning spirit, Tat. III. 178.
 Cestus of Venus described, Tat. III. 147.
 Chair (Mathematical) Sp. I. 25. See Elbow Chair.
 Challenge, the style of it, Tat. I. 25.
 ——— sober challenges, Guar. II. 129.
 See Bruce, Duels.
 Chambermaids, their complaints, Sp. V. 366.
 Chamont, his saying of Monimia's misfortune, Sp. VI. 395.
 ——— his character of the male sex, Sp. III. 198.
 Chancery-Court, why erected, Sp. VIII. 564.
 Chances, character of that Comedy, Tat. IV. 191.
 Chanticleer (Job) his petition, Tat. III. 134.
 See Cock-fighting, Cocking.
 Chaplains, a-discourse concerning them, Tat. IV. 255.
 ——— to persons of quality ought to be respected,
 Guar. II. 166.
 ——— appointed by stewards, Sp. VIII. 609.
 ——— a chaplain ill used, Guar. II. 163.
 ——— character of Sir Roger de Coverley's chaplain,
 Sp. II. 106.
 Chappel-Clerk explained, Tat. II. 72.
 ——— caught in a garret, Tat. II. 69.
 See Clerk.
 Character, which the most odious in human nature,
 Sp. II. 169.
 Charity, a virtue of the heart, Guar. II. 166.
 ——— the most meritorious piece of it, Sp. III. 177.
 ——— a proof of the divinity of the Christian religion,
 Guar. II. 126.
 ——— the intended charity of Nestor Ironsides, Esq;
 Guar. II. 166.
 Charity-Schools recommended, Guar. II. 105.
 ——— great instances of true publick spirit,
 Sp. IV. 294.

Charity-

Charity-Schools ought to be encouraged, Sp. VI. 450.

See Education. III. 41. and History.

Charles the First, a picture of that Prince with the back of Psalm written in it, Sp. I. 58.

—— the Second, his galeries and familiarities, Sp. I. 78. VI. 462.

—— his present to the Ugly club, Sp. I. 78.

Charles the Great, his behaviour towards his secretary who was beloved by his daughter, Sp. III. 181.

Charles the Teymer, his great genius; a nice judge of canes; publishes a new edition of *Jeau-bon*, Tat. III. 143.

Charwell (Mr.) a merchant, his character and wealth, Guar. I. 9.

—— his purchase and improvement of an estate, Guar. I. 9.

—— borrowed many of his maxims from Monsieur Colbert, Guar. I. 52.

Chastity, the noblest male qualification, Guar. I. 45.

—— the great point of honour in women, Sp. II. 99.

—— its value instanced in Scipio, Tat. II. 52.

—— how esteemed by the Heathens, Sp. VIII. 579.

Chastity of Renown, what it is, Sp. VII. 480.

Charme, none can supply the place of Virtue, Sp. VI. 395.

See Beauty.

Chearfulness considered in its natural state, Sp. VI. 387.

—— when a moral virtue, Sp. VI. 387.

—— how attained, Sp. II. 143.

—— the many advantages of a cheerful temper, Sp. V. 387.

—— the best promoter of health, Sp. VI. 387.

—— wherein preferable to mirth, Sp. V. 381.

—— when worse than folly or madness, *ibid.*

—— necessary in a married state, Tat. IV. 192.

See Good Nature.

Cherubim, what the rabbins say they are, Sp. VIII. 600.

Chevy Chase, an examen of that ballad, Sp. I. 70, 74.

Chezluy (Jean) his letter to King Pharamond, to excuse himself from honour at court, Sp. VII. 480.

Chicken, a modern diet, Tat. III. 148.

Children,

C H R

- Children, a multitude of them one of the blessings of a married state, Sp. VII. 500.
- the duty they owe their parents, Sp. VI. 426.
- their obedience the basis of all government, Sp. III. 189.
- manner of nursing them, Tat. I. 15.
- abuses in nursing children, Sp. III. 246.
- unnatural to make them suck the milk of strangers, Sp. III. 246.
- mistakes in the education of British children, Sp. II. 157. See Education.
- ill education of children fatal, Sp. VI. 426.
- their capacities not duly regarded, Sp. IV. 307.
- a Scheme to provide for them, Tat. IV. 261.
- Children in the Wood, an old ballad, commended, Sp. II. 85.
- China (Emperor of) honours none till after death, Guar. II. 96.
- China Women cannot afford to cure the vapours gratis, Sp. V. 336. See Idols.
- Chinese punishment of parricide, Sp. III. 189.
- Chineses write perpendicularly, Sp. I. 60.
- why they laugh at our gardens, Sp. IV. 414.
- Chit-chat club congratulate the Spectator on the use of his tongue, Sp. VIII. 560.
- Chloe, love of her makes coxcombs, Tat. I. 4.
- the fortunate disappointed, Tat. IV. 207.
- Chocolate, a great heater of the blood in women, Sp. V. 365.
- Chremylus his story out of Aristophanes, Sp. VI. 464.
- Christian Religion, clear proof of its articles, and excellency and tendency of its doctrines, Sp. III. 186, 213. Guar. I. 21. II. 126.
- advantages of professing it, Guar. II. 88.
- much above philosophy, Sp. VIII. 634.
- the only system which can produce content, Sp. VIII. 574.
- promotes friendship, Guar. II. 126.
- Christmas Eve described by Shakespear, Tat. N. 111.
- Christmas Gambols, Sp. IV. 268.

Chronogram,

C I R

- Chronogram, a piece of false wit, Sp. I. 60.
- Chryso-magnet, Guar. II. 122.
- Church (Christian) the divine order and oeconomy thereof,
Guar. I. 70.
- excellent rules of the Church of England recommended to practice, Guard. I. 74.
- the word misapplied, Guar. I. 80.
- wherein the term wants explanation, Guar. I. 80.
- not so much frequented as Powell's puppet-show,
Sp. I. 14.
- indecent and irregular behaviour at church re-
proved, Sp. I. 53. III. 242. VI. 460. VIII. 630.
Tat. III. 140.
- salutations there improper, indecent and imper-
tinent, Sp. IV. 259.
- Church Musicians advised, Sp. V. 338.
- Church Motes censured, Tat. IV. 241.
- Church Thermometer, when invented, Tat. IV. 220.
- description and use of a church Weather-glass,
Tat. IV. 220.
- Church Work slow work, Sp. V. 383.
- Church Yard, the country 'Change on Sunday, Sp. II. 112.
- Chymists use a whimsical jargon, Sp. VI. 426.
- Cibber (Colly) a celebrated comedian, his talents, Sp. V.
370. Tat. III. 182.
- his manner of taking an audience, Sp. VII. 546.
See Players.
- Cicero, the great Roman orator, his genius, Sp. VI. 404.
- the oracle's advice to him, Sp. VI. 404.
- the entertainment found in his philosophical
works, Sp. I. 61.
- his letters to his wife, Tat. III. 159.
- what he says of the Roman gladiators, Sp. VI. 436.
- a punster, Sp. I. 61.
- his saying concerning scandal, Sp. VI. 427.
- extraordinarily superstitious, Sp. VII. 505.
- his desire of glory, Sp. VII. 554.
See Action, Orator, Tully.
- Circumspection Water, (Bickerstaff's) wonderful effects
of it, Tat. I. 2, 34.

C L E

- Citizens, their peculiar opportunity, Sp. V. 346.
 Citizens distinguished from Cits, Tat. I. 25.
 City Lovers unreasonable, Sp. II. 155.
 City Politicians reprov'd, Tat. III. 155. See Upholster.
 City Shower poetically described, Tat. IV. 238.
 Clarendon (Earl of) a reflection of that noble historian's,
 Sp. VII. 485.
 ——— a troublesome, curious person described by
 him, Sp. VI. 439.
 Clarinda, a letter from her concerning scandal among
 the ladies, Guar. II. 83.
 ——— an idol, in what manner worshipp'd, Sp. I. 73.
 ——— makes an ill choice of a lover, Tat. IV. 247.
 Clarissa, love of her makes madmen, Tat. I. 4.
 Clark (Mrs. Margaret) remnant of a love-letter to her,
 Sp. V. 324.
 Classics, absolutely necessary to study them, Guar. II. 86.
 ——— wherein the editors of them are faulty, Sp. VI. 470.
 Claudian (Strada's), Guar. II. 115, 119.
 ——— his Court of Venus, Guar. II. 127.
 ——— Plato's speech to Proserpine from him, Guar.
 II. 164.
 Cleanliness a mark of politeness, Sp. VIII. 631.
 ——— typifies inward purity, *ibid.*
 ——— the foster-mother of Love, *ibid.*
 See Apparel, Decency, Sloven.
 Cleanthes, a remarkable example of talents misapplied,
 Sp. VI. 404.
 Cleanthe, an unfortunate French lady, the occasion of
 a melancholy novel, Sp. I. 15.
 Clement (Thomas) his proposal to provide for children,
 Tat. IV. 261.
 Cleomines (Tragedy of) wherein faulty, Guar. II. 110.
 Cleomira, censured for painting her face, Tat. II. 61.
 Cleopatra, description of her sailing down the Cydnos,
 Sp. VI. 400.
 Clergyman, a member of the Spectator's club, Sp. I. 2.
 ——— character of a good one, Sp. II. 106. Tat.
 II. 72, 114.
 Clergymen, respect due to them, Tat. II. 68.
 Guar. I. 3. Clergymen,

C L U

- Clergymen, considered as philosophers, Guar. II. 130.
 — the end they should propose to themselves, Guar. I. 3, 23.
 — their credit undermined, Guar. I. 1.
 — a threefold division of them in military order, Sp. I. 21.
 — abused, Guar. I. 80. See Rattling Club.
 — deficient, Tat. II. 66, 68, 70, 71, 72.
 — wherein their discourses may receive addition, Sp. VIII. 633. Tat. II. 66.
 — their latiness the principal cause of dissensions, Tat. II. 66, 68.
 — the vanity of some of them in wearing scarves and powdered wigs, Sp. VIII. 609. Tat. IV. 270. See Chaplain.
 Clerk of a Church reprov'd, Tat. II. 69.
 — the term explained, Tat. II. 72.
 Clerks (Parish) various as clerics, Sp. V. 372.
 Clidemira, a woman of distinction, a Pretty lady, Tat. I. 34.
 Clients, see Patrons.
 Cliff (Nat.) advertises for a lottery ticket, Sp. III. 191.
 Climate (British) inconstant, Guar. II. 122.
 Clinch of Barnett, Sp. I. 24, 31.
 Cloe the idler, Sp. VI. 466.
 Clown, character of one, Guar. II. 162.
 Club Law, a convincing argument, Sp. III. 139.
 Clubs, nocturnal assemblies so called, Sp. I. 9.
 — the institution and use of them, Sp. I. 9.
 VII. 474.
 — originals and stamps of several clubs, Sp. I. 9.
 — the Amorous club, Sp. I. 30.
 — Bees-kiss club, Sp. I. 30.
 — Chit-chat club, Sp. VIII. 560.
 — Everlasting club, Sp. I. 30.
 — of Fort-hunters proposed, Sp. VII. 474.
 — Fringe-glove club, Sp. I. 30.
 — account of the members of the Hobdonsal club, Sp. I. 43.
 — the Hen-peck'd club, Sp. VIII. 474.
 — original of the Kit-cat club, Sp. I. 30.

Clubs.

COB

- Clubs, the Lazy club, Sp. IV. 320.
- of Lawyers, Sp. V. 372.
- the Little club, Guar. II. 91, 92.
- design of the Mohock club, Sp. V. 324.
- the Moving club, Sp. V. 372.
- October club, Sp. I. 9.
- Rattling club, Sp. VIII. 630.
- rules observed in the She Romp club, Sp. III. 217.
- Short Club, Guar. II. 91, 92.
- Sighing club, Sp. I. 30.
- Silent club, Guar. II. 121. See Attraction.
- characters of the members of the Spectator's club,
Sp. I. 1, 2.
- a club at Oxford for re-hearing the Spectator,
Sp. VII. 553.
- Tall club, Guar. II. 108.
- Terrible club, Guar. II. 143.
- rules and orders to be observed by the Two-penny
club, Sp. I. 9.
- the Ugly club, Sp. I. 17.
- difficulties met with in erecting the club of Ugly
Faces, Sp. I. 78.
- the Widows club, Sp. VIII. 561.
- rulers of them great tyrants, Sp. VII. 508.
- Coaches, vanity of riding in them exposed, Tat. III. 144.
- why they should be taxed, *ibid.*
- what coaches ought to be called in, *ibid.*
- young gentlemen censured for riding in them,
Sp. VII. 526.
- young gentlemen reproved for driving them,
Guar. I. 14.
- an intrigue managed by means of a coach,
Guar. I. 14. See Stage-coach.
- Coachmen (Hackney) some of their artifices, Sp. VII. 515.
- Coach-Painting, a method to make it useful, Tat. III. 144.
- Coals, see Bribery.
- Coat (Fine) when to be esteemed a livery, Sp. II. 168.
- Cobler on Ludgate-hill, his contrivance to gratify his
pride, Tat. III. 127.
- (Spanish) his argument to reclaim a prodigate
son, Sp. VIII. 630.

Cock-

COM

- Cock-fighting a barbarous custom, Guar. I. 61.
 See Chanticleer.
- Cocking, a precaution against it, Guar. I. 14.
- Cockle-shells affronted, Guar. II. 95. See Gimcrack.
- Coffee-house Debates seldom regular or methodical,
 Sp. VII. 476.
- _____ Disputes, Sp. III. 197.
- _____ Idols, not to be affronted, Sp. II. 155.
- _____ Liars, two sorts of them, Sp. VII. 521.
- _____ Potentates and Tyrants at different hours,
 Sp. I. 49.
- _____ Impertinents reproved, Sp. II. 87, 145,
 148, 188.
- _____ removals at St. James's coffee-house adver-
 tised, Sp. I. 24. See Politicians.
- Colbert (Mons.) his conversation with the French King
 concerning the power of the Dutch, Guar. I. 52.
- Colchester (corporation of) their offer to Mr. Bicker-
 staff, Tat. III. 118.
- Cold Bath recommended, Guar. II. 102.
- Colleges, chiefly erected on religious considerations,
 Guar. II. 62.
- Colours, only ideas in the mind, Sp. VI. 413.
- _____ speak all languages, Sp. VI. 416.
- _____ the eye takes most delight in them, Sp. VI. 412.
- _____ why the poets borrow most epithets from them,
 Sp. VI. 412.
- _____ affect birds, Sp. VI. 412.
- Comedy, in what manner it ridicules, Sp. III. 249.
- Comedies (English) generally vicious, Sp. VI. 446.
- Comfort, what, and where found, Sp. III. 196.
- _____ an attendant on Patience, Sp. VII. 501.
- Comet, a prodigious one anno 1680, Guar. II. 103.
- Comma (Mrs.) a subtle casuist, Tat. III. 166.
- Command of Temper, the greatest of human perfections,
 Tat. III. 176.
- Commandments were made for the vulgar, Guar. I. 26.
- Commendation, only despised when we cease to deserve
 it, Sp. VI. 467.
- _____ generally followed by detraction, Sp. V. 348.
- E
- Commen-

COM

- Commendation of one's self, when necessary, Tat. II. 98.
 Comment on Stone-walls, Tat. I. 17.
 Commentaries (Cæsar's) an edition of that work an honour to the English Press, Sp. V. 367.
 Commerce, advantages of extending it, Sp. I. 21, 69.
 ——— flourishes by multitudes, Sp. I. 21.
 ——— a goddess in the region of liberty, Tat. III. 161.
 Commercial Friendship, wherein preferable to Generosity, Sp. V. 326.
 Commodus the Roman Emperor, account of his education, Sp. II. 127.
 Common Fame (Vision of) Guar. I. 66.
 Common Prayer, the excellency of it, Sp. II. 147.
 ——— advice to the readers thereof, Sp. II. 147.
 Tat. II. 66. IV. 230.
 Commonwealth of Amazons, Sp. VI. 433.
 ——— (Genius of) described, Tat. III. 161.
 Comus, the god of revels, described, Sp. VI. 425.
 Companions, what sort most desirable, Tat. I. 45.
 IV. 208.
 ——— their essential qualities, Tat. IV. 244.
 See Conversation, Soldier.
 Company, temper chiefly to be consulted in the choice thereof, Sp. VI. 424.
 ——— its greatest perfection, Tat. IV. 219.
 Comparisons in Homer and Milton defended, Sp. IV. 303.
 See Similitudes.
 Compassion, the exercise of it would tend to lessen the calamities of life, Sp. II. 169.
 ——— how moved in men and women, Sp. VI. 397.
 Tat. II. 68.
 ——— instanced in a passage of Macbeth, Tat. II. 68.
 ——— civilizes human nature, Sp. VI. 397.
 ——— often the weakest part about us, Tat. I. 41.
 Competency, a guide in the temple of Avarice, Tat. III. 123.
 Complacency, a guide in the temple of Hymen, Tat. III. 120.
 Complainers, their importunity, Tat. III. 146.
 Complaint concerning reformation. Tat. II. 96.
 Complaisance,

Complaisance, generally useful in conversation, Guar.
II. 162.

————— what kind of it peculiar to courts,
Sp. V. 394.

————— necessary in a married state, Tat. III. 149.

Compliments in discourse considered, Sp. II. 103.

————— exchange of compliments, Sp. II. 155.

Concave, why that figure has a great air in architec-
ture, Sp. VI. 415.

Conde (Prince of) his face like that of an eagle,
Sp. II. 86.

Confidence, dangerous to the ladies, Sp. VI. 395.

Confidents of ladies of mischievous consequence, Sp.
II. 118.

Congreve (Mr.) characters by him, Guar. II. 85, 115.

Conjugal Affection described, Tat. II. 114.

————— the highest refinement, Sp. VII. 525.

Connecte (Thomas) a zealous preacher against women's
commodities in the fourteenth century, Sp. II. 98.

Conquest (Deborah) a member of the Widow's Club,
Sp. VIII. 561.

Conquests, the vanity of them, Sp. III. 180.

Conscience described, Tat. I. 48.

————— to the soul what health is to the body,
Guar. II. 135.

————— should be the measure of ambition, Sp.
III. 188.

————— the efficacy and force of it in the hour of
death, Guar. II. 135.

Comfort (female) described, Tat. III. 157.

Constancy necessary in the married state, Tat. IV. 192.

————— in sufferings, the excellency of it, Sp. III. 237.

Contemplation the way to the mountain of the muses,
Sp. VII. 514.

Contempt, more cutting and insupportable than cala-
mities, Sp. II. 150.

Content, see Grandeur, Contentment.

Contention described, Tat. III. 120.

————— between two ladies for the title of Very
Pretty, Tat. I. 34.

C O N

Contentment, the utmost we can hope for in this life,
Sp. II. 163.

_____ a saying of Aristippus thereon, Sp.
VIII. 574.

Contradiction, an occasion of it, Tat. III. 171.

_____ more odious than flattery, Tat. III. 171.

See Flattery.

Controversy, see Argument.

Conversation, what properly to be understood by that
word, Sp. II. 143.

_____ the virtue of it, Sp. VII. 574.

_____ good-will the quintessence of conversation,
Tat. I. 45.

_____ what only gives true relish thereto, Tat. II. 95.

_____ the most necessary talent therein, Tat. I. 21.

_____ a general rule to be observed in it, Tat.

IV. 264.

_____ the noblest privilege of reason, Guar. I. 24.

_____ an improvement of taste in letters, Sp.

VI. 409.

_____ rules for it, Sp. II. 143. Tat. IV. 244.

Guar. I. 24.

_____ the only means of procuring it, Sp. VIII. 574.

_____ the use and abuse of it, Tat. IV. 225.

_____ a medium to be observed in it, Tat. IV. 224.

_____ what it chiefly turns upon, Tat. IV. 246.

_____ most straitened in numerous assemblies, Sp.

I. 68.

_____ usually stuffed with too many compliments,

Sp. II. 103.

_____ described by a Rosicrucian, Sp. VIII. 574.

_____ Humdrums in conversation, who, Tat.

IV. 264.

_____ between men and women, some observations
on that subject, Sp. I. 53.

_____ repartees, Tat. I. 31.

_____ when it makes us approach the degree of
angels, Sp. II. 100.

_____ wherein like the Romish religion, Sp. II. 119.

See Absence.

Copenhagen

C O V

- Copenhagen described, Sp. V. 393. Tat. II. 12:
 Coppersmith, that name explained, Tat. II. 61.
 _____ (Harry and Will) their characters compared with the snappers, Tat. II. 57.
 Coquetry, what, Tat. I. 27.
 _____ its effects on a young gentleman, Tat. II. 107.
 _____ how to overcome the power of it, Tat. II. 107.
 Coquets a mischievous sect, Tat. I. 27. III. 125.
 _____ (labyrinth of), Tat. III. 120.
 _____ compared to prodes, Tat. III. 126.
 _____ chaste jilts, Tat. II. 107.
 _____ compared to kits, Tat. III. 157.
 _____ great covies of them about this town, Sp. V. 390.
 _____ the present numerous race to what owing, Sp. I. 66.
 _____ how a coquet should paint herself, Guar. II. 140.
 _____ the heart of a coquet dissected, Sp. IV. 281.
 _____ story of a coquet widow, Tat. III. 126.
 _____ how they behave at the play-house, Sp. III. 208.
 _____ to be looked on with contempt, Sp. III. 172.
 See Pastorella.
 Cordeliers, story of St. Francis their founder, Sp. III. 245.
 Corinna, her manner of life with Limberham, Tat. I. 49.
 Cornaro (Lewis) a remarkable instance of the benefit of temperance, Sp. III. 195.
 Cornelli, way of living in that family, Sp. III. 192.
 Corruption renders a man improper to be employed, Sp. VI. 469.
 _____ an officer in the temple of Avarice, Tat. III. 123.
 Cornwall, a tragical accident there, Tat. II. 82.
 Cot-Queans described by a lady who has one for her husband, Sp. VII. 482.
 Cottilus, his great equanimity, Sp. II. 143.
 See Equanimity.
 Coverley (Sir Roger de) a member of the Spectator's Club, his character, Sp. I. 2.
 _____ is something of a humourist, Sp. II. 106.
 _____ his opinion of men of fine parts, Sp. I. 6.
 _____ his choice of a chaplain, Sp. II. 106.

COV

Coverley (Sir Roger de) management of his family,
Sp. II. 107.

—— account of his ancestors, Sp. II. 109.

—— forced to have every room in his house ex-
orcised, Sp. II. 110.

—— a great benefactor to his church, in which he
suffers no one to sleep but himself, Sp. II. 112.

—— account of his amours, and character of the
widow, Sp. II. 113, 118.

—— trophies of his exploits, Sp. II. 115.

—— a great fox-hunter, Sp. II. 116.

—— his method of supplying the county with
foxes, Sp. II. 116.

—— an instance of his good-nature, Sp. II. 116.

—— his aversion to confidents, Sp. II. 118.

—— manner of his reception at the assizes, where
he whispers the judge in the ear, Sp. II. 122.

—— his head on a sign post altered into the Sa-
racen's head, Sp. II. 122.

—— why a greater Tory in the country than in
town, Sp. II. 126.

—— his house-keeping at Christmas, Sp. IV. 269.

—— an adventure of his when a school boy,
Sp. II. 125.

—— for the landed interest, Sp. II. 126. III. 174.

—— his adventure with Gypsies, Sp. II. 130.

—— rarely sports near his own seat, Sp. II. 131.

—— dispute between him and Sir Andrew Free-
port, Sp. III. 174.

—— his return to London, and conversation in
Grays-Inn Walks, and at the coffee-house, Sp.
IV. 269.

—— his intended generosity to the widow, Sp.
IV. 295.

—— his reflections on the tombs in Westminster-
Abbey, Sp. V. 329.

—— a great friend to beards, Sp. V. 331.

—— his behaviour and remarks at the play-house,
Sp. V. 335.

—— uneasy on the widow's account, Sp. V. 359.

Coverley

COU

- Coverly (Sir Roger de) affronted in his passage to
 Spring-Gardens; his observations, Sp. V. 383.
 — his adventure with Saky, Sp. VI. 410.
 — his good humour, Sp. VI. 424.
 — account of his death and legacies, Sp.
 VII. 517.
 See Widow.
- Covetousness, precautions against it, Guar. I. 19, 49.
 — wherein a virtue, Sp. IV. 316.
 Country, the charms and pleasures of it, Sp. II. 118.
 Tat. II. 89. Guar. I. 22.
 — good humour necessary there, Sp. IV. 424.
 — the modern entertainments and diversions in
 it, Tat. III. 169.
 — ignorant of Mr. Bickerstaff's character,
 Tat. I. 31.
 See Infirmary.
- Country Gentleman, character of a true one, Tat.
 III. 169.
 — and his wife (neighbours to Sir Ro-
 ger de Coverley) their different tempers described,
 Sp. II. 128.
 — memoirs of the life of one, Sp.
 VIII. 622.
- Country Gentlemen, very ceremonious, Tat. II. 86.
 — advice to them about spending their
 time, Sp. VIII. 583.
 — their practices and enjoyments, Sp.
 II. 151.
- Country Life, the true pleasures thereof, Tat. II. 89.
 III. 169. Guar. I. 22.
 — why we are pleased with it, Guar. I. 22.
 — why the poets in love with it, Sp. VI. 414.
 — what Virgil and Horace say of it, Sp.
 VI. 414.
 — a scheme and rules for it, Sp. VI. 424.
 VII. 474.
 — inconveniencies attending it, Sp. VII. 474.
- Countrymen meeting abroad, their familiarity, Guar.
 II. 126.

C O W

- Country Wake, a Farce commended, Sp. VII. 502.
 Country Wakes described, Sp. II. 161.
 ——— account of their original, by Dr. Kennet, Sp. II. 161.
 Coupler the Conveyancer, his account of jointures and marriage-settlements, Tat. IV. 199.
 Courage one of the chief topicks in books of chivalry, Sp. II. 99.
 ——— wants other virtues to set it off, Sp. IV. 422.
 ——— recommends a man to the female sex more than any other quality, Sp. II. 99.
 ——— the chief point of honour in men, Sp. II. 99.
 See Wakes.
 ——— (false) what, Sp. II. 99.
 ——— (mechanick) what, Sp. II. 132.
 ——— (true) always joined with devotion, Guar. I. 18. II. 117.
 ——— inseparable from magnanimity, Sp. V. 350.
 Courant, in what it differs from other news papers, Tat. III. 178.
 Courtiers Habits, on what occasion hieroglyphical, Sp. I. 64.
 Court Interest, several ways of making it, Sp. V. 394.
 ——— Favours have wonderful effects, Sp. I. 76.
 Court and City, their pecaliar ways of life and conversation, Sp. VI. 403. See Politicks.
 Court of Honour erected, Tat. IV. 250.
 ——— account of its members, and their proceedings, Tat. IV. 250, 253, 256, 259, 265.
 Courtship, the extravagance of it, Guar. II. 113.
 ——— the pleasantest time in a man's life, Sp. IV. 261.
 See Gallantry.
 Cowards naturally impudent, Sp. III. 231.
 ——— never forgive, Guar. I. 20.
 ——— undeniable marks of cowardice, Sp. VIII. 612.
 Cowley (Mr.) abounds in mixt wit, Sp. I. 62.
 ——— his story of Aglaidis, Sp. VIII. 610.
 ——— his judgment of a poem, Tat. IV. 234.
 ——— his utmost ambition, Sp. VIII. 613.
 ——— Heaven described by him, Sp. VIII. 590.
 Cowley

C R I

- Cowley (Mr.) his opinion of Persius the Satyrist, Sp. III. 339.
- his magnanimity, Sp. II. 114.
- criticism on his songs, Guar. I. 16.
- Coxcombs generally the women's favourites, Sp. II. 128.
- described by Suckling, Tat. II. 57.
- dangerous in families, Guar. II. 165.
- the greatest plague of them, Tat. II. 91.
- always of their own making, Sp. VI. 406.
- (lettered) most ridiculous, Guar. II. 94.
- where to be found, Guar. II. 94.
- required to hang out their figs, Tat. II. 96.
- See Blockheads.
- Crab of Cambridge, chaplain to the Ugly Club, Sp. I. 78.
- Crabtree (Major) his sour saying of the ladies, Guar. I. 26.
- Craft, when it becomes wisdom, Tat. IV. 191.
- Crambo, a game in the temple of dulacsa, Sp. I. 63.
- Cressius, his character compared with Lorio, Tat. II. 91.
- a silly old fellow, Guar. II. 102.
- Craftin (Dick) challenges Tom Talip, Sp. II. 91.
- Crazy, a man thought so by reading Milton aloud, Sp. VIII. 577.
- Creation, contemplation thereon a perpetual feast to the mind of a good man, Sp. V. 393.
- Milton's account of it sublime, Sp. V. 339.
- Creation, a poem, commended, Sp. V. 339.
- (Works of) the divine consideration of them, Guar. II. 175.
- Credit described, Tat. I. 48. Sp. I. 3.
- her situation and equipage, Sp. I. 3.
- a great valetudinarian, Sp. I. 3.
- undone with a whisper, Sp. I. 3. III. 218.
- IV. 320.
- how obtained in the city, Tat. III. 176.
- Credulity in women infamous, Sp. III. 190.
- Cries of London, require regulation, Sp. III. 251.
- Criminal Love, some account of the state of it, Sp. III. 190. IV. 274. Tat. I. 49.
- Criticks described, Tat. I. 29. III. 165.

C U P

- Criticks**, a people between the learned and the ignorant, Tat. IV. 246.
- qualifications necessary to make a good critick, Sp. IV. 291.
- wherein they differ from cavillers, Guar. II. 110.
- misplace their affections on the means, Guar. I. 77. II. 83.
- compared to misers, Guar. I. 77. II. 83.
- opposed to wits, Tat. I. 29.
- observations on them, Guar. I. 77.
- the severity of a critick on the fireworks on the Thames, Guar. II. 103.
- (modern) some errors of theirs concerning plays, Sp. VIII. 592.
- difference between ancient and modern, Sp. VIII. 592.
- useless, Guar. II. 83.
- the character and marks of an ill one by Mr. Congreve, Guar. II. 115.
- (false), Guar. I. 12.
- how punished after death, Tat. III. 165.
- a great critick in fits at the opera, Tat. I. 4.
- (French) friends to one another, Sp. VI. 409.
- Criticism** on Song-writing, Guar. I. 16.
- on several plays, Guar. II. 110.
- Cross** (Mrs.) wanted near half a tun of being as handsome as Madam Van Brisket, a great beauty in the Low Countries, Sp. I. 32.
- Cromwell** (Oliver) what Monsieur Paschal says of his death, Guar. II. 136.
- Cruelty** to animals, what, Tat. III. 134.
- Cuckoldom** should not be reproached, Sp. III. 203.
- abused on the stage, Sp. VI. 446.
- Cullyism** exposed, Sp. VII. 486.
- Cunning** opposed to wisdom, Guar. II. 152.
- the accomplishment of whom, Sp. III. 225.
- the greatest cunning of some people to appear so, Tat. IV. 191.
- a contemptible quality, Tat. IV. 191.
- Cupid** with eyes, Guar. II. 127.

Cupid

D A I

- Cupid a lap-dog, dangerously ill, Tat. III. 131.
 Curiosity, one of the strongest and most lasting of our appetites, Sp. III. 237.
 ——— (absurd) an instance of it, Sp. VI. 439.
 Custom a second nature, Sp. VI. 437.
 ——— the effect of it; and how to make a good use of it, Sp. VI. 437.
 ——— has a mechanical effect on the body, Sp. VI. 474.
 ——— cannot make every thing pleasing, Sp. VI. 455.
 ——— the cause of duels, Tat. I. 29.
 ——— barbarous customs in England, Guar. I. 61.
 Cynæas, Pyrrhus's chief Minister, his handsome reproof to that Prince, Sp. III. 180.
 Cynthio falls in love, Tat. I. 1.
 ——— the effect of a blow from his mistress, Tat. I. 3.
 ——— dictating on the passion of love, Tat. I. 22.
 ——— his resolution, and letter to his mistress thereon, Tat. I. 35.
 ——— his adventure at the playhouse, Tat. I. 22.
 ——— his death, monument and epitaph, Tat. II. 85.
 Cynthio and Flavia break off their amour very whimsically, Sp. VI. 399.
 Cyrus, his chastity, Guar. I. 45.
 ——— how he tried a young lord's virtue, Sp. VIII. 564.
 Cyr (Saint) account of that monastery, Guar. I. 48.
 Cear of Muscovy, account of his victory, Tat. I. 49.
 ——— his generosity and hospitality to the Swedish officers, Tat. II. 58.
 ——— compared with Lewis XIV. Sp. II. 139.

D.

- D**ACINTHUS, the character of a pleasant fellow, Sp. VI. 462.
 Dædalus, his letter about flying, Guar. II. 112.
 Dainty (Mrs. Mary) her letter from the Country Infirmary, Sp. VI. 429.

Damis,

D A R

Damia, a woman of distinction, a Very Pretty lady,
Tat. I. 34.

Damo, a daughter of Pythagoras, to whom he left his
Writings, Guar. II. 165.

Damon and Strephon, their amour with Gloriana,
Sp. VI. 423.

Dancers (good) have always good understandings,
Sp. VI. 466.

Dancing, what, Sp. I. 66.

_____ defended, Sp. I. 67.

_____ a necessary accomplishment, Sp. V. 334, 376.

_____ encouraged by the Lacedæmonians, Sp. I. 67.

_____ the advantages of it, Sp. VI. 466.

_____ the disadvantage it lieth under, to what
owing, Sp. V. 334.

_____ displays beauty, Sp. VI. 466. Tat. I. 34.

_____ useful on the stage, Sp. V. 370.

_____ faulty on the stage, Sp. VI. 466.

_____ kissing dances censured, Sp. I. 67.

_____ (recitative) what, Sp. I. 66.

See Rope-Dancing.

Dancing-Master, account of the studies of one, who
danced by book, Tat. II. 88.

_____ Masters, their proper business, Sp. I. 67.

Dancing Shoes, to be carried in a stage-coach gratis,
Tat. III. 180.

Dangers past, why reflection on them pleases, Sp. VI. 418.

Daniel the Historian, what provisions were taxed in his
time, Tat. III. 148.

_____ Mr. Bickerstaff's merry companion, his manner
of preaching described, Tat. II. 66.

Daphne, her chance-medley, Sp. I. 33.

Dapper (Parson) his way of preaching, Tat. II. 66.

_____ (Tim), head of a species, Tat. II. 85.

Dappers, their habit and manner described, Tat. II. 85.

_____ usefulness of that family, Tat. II. 85.

Dapperwit (Tom), his opinion of matrimony, Sp. VII. 482.

_____ recommended to succeed Will Honeycomb in
the spectator's club, Sp. VII. 530.

Darkness (Egyptian) described, Sp. VIII. 615.

Dassapa

D E A

- Dafaga (Tun) his petition, Tat. I. 48.
- Dathan a Jew, tried in the court of honour, Tat. IV. 256.
- Deshigne (Mellieur), father and grandfather of Madam
Maintenance, their story, Gear. I. 46.
- Davenport (Major-general) his good offices to Mr. Steele,
Tat. IV. 271.
- David (King) a rabbinical story concerning him, Gear. II.
138.
- the beauty of his lamentation for Jonathan,
Gear. I. 51. See Psalm.
- (Saint) his day, why observed by Mr. Bicker-
staff, Tat. III. 140.
- Davis (Sir George) his adventure with a lion, Gear. II.
146.
- Dawks (honest Icked) the Non-istor writer, his
style, painting character, expressing all very extra-
ordinary and particular, Tat. I. 18. III. 178.
Sp. VI. 457.
- Day, the several times of it in different parts of the
town described, Sp. VI. 454.
- drama, Sp. II. 167.
- Dead, see Mourning.
- Dead Men only have honour in China, Gear. II. 96.
- who to be so accounted, Tat. II. 96, 111,
118, 174.
- heard and adjudged, Tat. II. 110.
- dressed in lace, &c. contrary to the Act,
Tat. III. 118.
- a dead Man refuted, Tat. III. 118.
- See Partridge.
- Death, the time and manner thereof unknown to us,
Sp. I. 7.
- the contemplation thereof affords delight mixed
with terror, and Grief, Sp. II. 333.
- the benefit of it, Sp. V. 349.
- intended for our Relief, Sp. II. 333, 353.
- a means to make the thoughts thereof the sweetest
enjoyment, Gear. I. 18.
- the hope of good men in it, Gear. II. 169.

DEF

- Death, what only can speak life in the midst of death,
Guar. I. 135.
- of ancient persons the most improving part of
history, Sp. II. 133. IV. 289.
- the fear of it often mortal, Sp. I. 25.
- why not much feared in camps, Sp. II. 152.
- compared to Piety, Guar. II. 136.
- whence the abhorrence of it proceeds, Guar. II.
169.
- an infirmity not to desire it, Guar. I. 20.
- See Beaufort.
- Bed Jests, by whom published, Guar. I. 27. 39.
- See Atheist.
- Decency nearly related to virtue, Sp. II. 104. IV. 292.
- See Cleanliness, Delicacy.
- Decency of behaviour, generally transgressed, Sp. IV.
292.
- Decius, the character of a lewd person, Tat. I. 45.
- Declainers (Coffee-house) two sorts, Sp. VII. 524.
- See Coffee-house.
- Dedications, the absurdity of them in general, Sp. III.
188.
- the abuse of them, Guar. I. 4. Tat. I. 43.
III. 177.
- an author's dedication to himself, Guar. I. 4.
- difference between ancient and modern dedi-
cations, Tat. III. 177.
- a play dedicated to a City Knight, Tat. I. 43.
- Defamation, whence it arises, Sp. VI. 427.
- the sign of an ill heart, Sp. VI. 427.
- the art of it discovered, Guar. II. 170.
- both sexes equally inclined to it, Sp. V. 348.
- defamatory papers a scandal to a government;
the authors of them ought to be punished by good
ministers, Sp. VI. 451.
- Defiance natural to the English, Tat. IV. 213.
- Definition of words necessary, Guar. I. 80.
- Definitions, recommended by Mr. Locke, Sp. V. 373.
- Deformity no cause of shame, Sp. I. 17.

Deformity,

D E S

- Deformity, or method of making it more lovely than beauty, Sp. II. 87.
 ----- (all of) for the Ugly Club, Sp. I. 17.
 Dependency of the age, Tat. III. 183.
 Delia, account of her amours, and the virtues and management of her sex, Tat. II. 53.
 Delicacy, the standard of it, Sp. IV. 286.
 ----- difference between true and false, Sp. IV. 286.
 See Decency.
 Delicium (false) punishment, Tat. III. 148.
 Delight, a property essential to wit, Sp. I. 62.
 ----- described, Sp. V. 393.
 Deluge, Mr. W---'s notion of it improved, Sp. VI. 396.
 Demetrius, a noble saying of his, Sp. III. 237.
 Demosthenes, his speech to the Athenians, Tat. III. 183.
 Demurrers, what women may be so called, Sp. II. 89.
 Denham, (Sir John) his directions for travelling, Guar. II. 162.
 Denmark (King of) run for a Prince at Dresden, Tat. I. 33.
 ----- present of his son, Tat. I. 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 24, 27, 28, 33.
 Denying, sometimes a virtue, Sp. VI. 452. See Modesty.
 Dependence, the greatest instrument to tenderness and pity, Sp. III. 181.
 ----- on great men, advice attending it, Sp. I. 214.
 Dependents, objects of compassion, Sp. IV. 282.
 Deportment (religious) why so little in England, Sp. VI. 448.
 Derham (Mr.) his Physico-Theology commended, Guar. II. 175.
 Dervin, misfortune of one who neglected washing, Sp. VIII. 631. See Padishah.
 Des Cartes discovered the Pituit Gland in the Brain, Guar. I. 35.
 Descriptions, how they move the Passions, Sp. VI. 418.
 ----- what pleases most in them, Sp. II. 416.
 ----- sometimes more pleasing than sight of the objects, Sp. IV. 416.

D I A

Descriptions come short of Painting and Statuary, Sp. VI. 416.

_____ the same not alike relished by all, Sp. VI. 416.

_____ of what is Great, Surprising or Beautiful, more acceptable to the imagination than what is Little, Common, or Deformed, Sp. VI. 418.

Desire, when corrected, Sp. VI. 400.

_____ two most prevalent desires implanted in men by nature, Tat. IV. 205.

_____ the desires of mankind should be contracted to their circumstances, Sp. III. 191.

Destinies, their speech and present to Jupiter, Tat. III. 146.

Detraction too general in conversation, Sp. V. 348.

_____ how to behave under it, Sp. V. 355.

_____ various motives to it, and ways of pursuing it, Sp. IV. 256.

_____ too easily given into by the ladies, Guar. II. 85.

Devotee described, Sp. V. 354. See Votary.

Devotion, distinguishes men from brutes more than reason, Sp. III. 201.

_____ the necessity of it in education, Sp. III. 201.

_____ the pleasure and dignity thereof represented by Dr. South, Tat. IV. 211.

_____ the great advantage of it, Sp. II. 93.

_____ the most natural relief in affliction, Sp. II. 163.

_____ Socrates's model of devotion, Sp. I. 207.

_____ notions of the more refined heathens concerning it, Sp. I. 207.

_____ the noblest buildings owing to it, Sp. VI. 415.

_____ often leads us into errors, Sp. I. 201.

_____ why out of countenance, Sp. VI. 458.

_____ (early) the advantages of it, Guar. I. 65.

Devotionists, some have great memories, Sp. VI. 460.

Dewlip (Dick) well made for a jester, Guar. II. 42.

Diagorus the Atheist, his behaviour in a storm, Sp. VII. 483. See Atheist.

Dial plate for absent lovers, Sp. III. 241.

Diana, cruel sacrifices to her condemned by an ancient poet, Sp. VI. 453.

- Diana Forc'd, her letter, desiring to be provided for
 Tat. IV. 200.
 Diaper (Jesse) his letter about Mr. Oliver Farnille, Gent.
 Guar. II. 95.
 Dick Crafin challenges Tom Talip, Sp. III. 91.
 Diet, plain meat natural, Sp. III. 195.
 — Rules for it, Sp. III. 195.
 Diet, difference between ancient and modern, Tat. III.
 148.
 Difference on account of our Persons as blamable or
 presumptuous, Sp. II. 87.
 Dignitaries of the law, who, Sp. I. 21.
 Discreetness makes a man incapable of pleas of tresp.
 Sp. VI. 469.
 Diligence, a path to the mountain of the roses, Sp. VII.
 514.
 Dimple (Lady) her good breeding, Tat. III. 166.
 — how that word is to be kept, Sp. II. 140.
 Dinner, who may make one, Guar. I. 78.
 — postponed, Tat. IV. 253.
 Diogenes, what he said to one who slandered him.
 Guar. II. 155.
 — his opinion concerning the poor and rich.
 Guar. II. 94.
 Dionysius, a club tyrant, Sp. VII. 508.
 Dionysius's Ear, what it was, Sp. VI. 430.
 Disappointments in love most difficult to be conquer'd.
 Sp. II. 165.
 Discontent, to what often gives, Sp. III. 214.
 Discreetness, different talents in it, Tat. III. 153.
 — not to be ingross'd, Sp. VI. 428.
 — the general subject of it, Tat. IV. 245.
 Discretion, an under agent of providence, Sp. III. 225.
 — the most useful quality of the mind, Sp. III.
 225.
 — a guard to one of Hymen's gates, Tat. III.
 120.
 — absolutely necessary in a good husband, Sp.
 VI. VIII. 609.

D I S

- Discretion distinguished from cunning, Sp. III. 225.
- Dissection of a beau's head, Sp. IV. 175.
- _____ of a coquette's heart, Sp. IV. 181.
- Diffenters, their manner of speaking censured, Sp. II. 147.
- _____ offended at church salutations, Sp. IV. 259.
- Diffensions owing to the laziness of the clergy, Tat. II. 68.
- Disimulation distinguished from simulation, Tat. IV. 213.
- _____ a perpetual inconvenience, Sp. II. 103.
- Ditaff (Jenny) Mr. Bickerstaff's half sister, her visit, behaviour and character, Tat. II. 74. III. 143, 184.
- _____ her discourse on love; the command and power of women, Tat. I. 10.
- _____ her reflections on her brother's writings, Tat. I. 33.
- _____ her conduct in an amour, Tat. I. 33.
- _____ her apology for the fair sex, Tat. IV. 247.
- _____ her marriage, and character of her husband, Tat. II. 74, 79.
- _____ sets up an equipage, Tat. III. 143.
- _____ her happiness with Tranquillus, Tat. II. 104.
- Distempers, difficult to change them for the better, Sp. VIII. 599.
- Disfich (Dick) president of the short club, Guar. II. 108.
- Distinction, why the desire of it is implanted in human nature, Sp. III. 219, 224.
- Distracted persons, the sight of them most mortifying, Sp. VI. 421. See Madmen.
- Distress, contemplating thereon softens the mind and betters the heart, Tat. II. 82.
- _____ imaginary, the greatest part of man's affliction, Guar. II. 162.
- _____ a scene of it in the tragedy of Anne Bullen, Guar. I. 19.
- _____ in low-life, Sp. III. 242. See Negroes.
- Distrest Mother, commendation of that tragedy, Sp. IV. 290. V. 335.

Ditton

D O R

Dittan and Whitten, their letter concerning the Longitude, Gear. II. 307.

Diversions, miscellany attending the too frequent singeing of them, Sp. VI. 447.

— for the King of Denmark at Dresden, Tat. I. 33.

Divine Nature, men can have very narrow conceptions thereof, Sp. VIII. 565. See GOD.

Divus, sale of his goods, celestial and terrestrial, Tat. I. 43.

— ejected from his palace, Tat. II. 89.

Divorce, what esteemed a just pretension to one, Sp. I. 43.

Doctor in Moorfields, a contrivance of his, Sp. III. 103.

— (dumb) at Kensington, Tat. II. 70.

Dodwell, some account of his epistolary discourse from Pasquin, Tat. III. 187.

Dogget a comedies commended, Sp. III. 235. V. 370. VIII. 502. Tat. I. 73.

— cackolded on the stage in several capacities, Sp. VI. 446.

— his letter to Mr. Bickerstaff, Tat. III. 120.

— his civilities to Mr. Bickerstaff at the theatre, Tat. III. 122. IV. 393.

Doggerel Rhymes false wit, Sp. I. 60.

Dogs, a kennel of them to be disposed of, Tat. II. 62.

— honest creatures not to be hated, Sp. VI. 474.

— (legacious), that guard the temple of Vulcan, Sp. VIII. 579.

— account of the loss of a lady's lap dog, Tat. I. 47.

— recipe for a sick dog, Tat. III. 121.

Daily Staff cheap and grateful, Sp. IV. 383, 330.

Damocles Life, some reflections thereon, Sp. IV. 320. VI. 455.

Dome (Dr.), a criticism on his songs, Gear. I. 16.

— description of his mistress, Sp. I. 41.

— his saying of Guicciardin, Tat. IV. 264.

Don Sebastian, wherein that tragedy is faulty, Gear. II. 110.

Dorchester Stage Coach advertised, Tat. III. 143.

Dorigay (Mons.) the engraver, account of his excellent piece of the Transfiguration, and copies of the Copies at Hampton Court, Sp. III. 225.

Dunk

D R E

- Doria, her character by Mr. Congreve, Sp. VI. 422.
 Dorset (Lord) admired and collected old ballads, Sp. II. 85.
 Dover Cliff described by Shakespear, Tat. III. 117.
 Doves in company, who, Sp. VI. 300.
 Downer the Prompter describes the state of the stage,
 Tat. IV. 193.
 Doners, who, Tat. IV. 205.
 Drama, its original a religious worship, Sp. VI. 465.
 See Playhouse, Stage.
 Dramatists (unskilful) remarks on them, Tat. IV. 191.
 Dream of a window in Aurelia's bosom, Guard. II. 106.
 — concerning Death, Guar. II. 136.
 — of the future punishment of the Idle, Guar. II. 158.
 — of the band of Lovers, Tat. III. 120.
 — of Jupiter and the Destinies, Tat. III. 146.
 — of the region of Liberty, Tat. III. 161.
 — of Retirement, Sp. VI. 425.
 — concerning Reproof and Reproach, Guar. II. 56.
 — of Golden Scales, Sp. VI. 403.
 — of the Seasons, Sp. VI. 425.
 — of Trophonius's cave, Sp. VIII. 599.
 — of the temple of Virtue, Tat. III. 123.
 Dreams, discommends on them, Sp. II. 167. VII. 487.
 505. VIII. 593. 597.
 — folly to lay any stress on, or draw consequences
 from them, Sp. VII. 505.
 — scrutiny into them recommended, Sp. VIII. 586,
 593.
 — methods to render them useful, Sp. VIII. 593. 597.
 — St. Austin's notion of the dreams in Paradise,
 Sp. VIII. 593.
 — account of several extravagant dreams, Sp. VII.
 524. VIII. 597.
 Dreamers, advice to them by Epictetus, Sp. VII. 524.
 — (Day) Sp. II. 167.
 See Visions.
 Dress, awkward or pitiful ought to be avoided, Sp. II. 150.
 — plainness therein recommended, Tat. IV. 213.
 — the greatest motive to love, Guar. II. 149.
 — the English are modest in dress, Sp. VI. 455.
 Dress,

D R U

- Dress**, advantage of being well dressed, Sp. V. 360.
 — not to be too much valued or despised, Guar. I. 10.
 — genius discovered therein, Guar. II. 149.
 — precautions concerning it, Ibid. 149.
 — improprieties therein censured, Tat. IV. 270.
 — compared to epic poetry, Guar. II. 149.
 — of a woman of quality the product of an hundred climates, Sp. I. 69.
 — the extravagance and ill intention of the ladies therein, Sp. VI. 455.
 — of rural squires, Tat. II. 96. See Esquire.
 See Apparel, Cleanliness.
Drinking, a dissertation thereon, Tat. IV. 241.
 — the vice of the country, Tat. III. 169.
 — the effect it has on modesty, Sp. VI. 458.
 — a rule prescribed for drinking, Sp. III. 195.
 See Eating.
 — an erratum in the rule for drinking, Sp. III. 205.
 — Bumpers condemned, Sp. VI. 474.
 See Drunkards, Drunkenness.
Dromio, the character of a sharper, Tat. II. 56.
Druids held the doctrine of transmigration of souls, Guar. I. 18.
Drum, who may be called so in conversation, and with what other instrument matched, Tat. III. 153, 152.
Drums improper instruments in a marriage concert, Sp. V. 364.
Drunkards die by their own hands, Tat. IV. 241.
 — characterised, Sp. VIII. 569.
 — a warning to them, Tat. III. 152.
 — a proviso against them in insuring lives, Tat. IV. 241.
 See Drinking, Drunkenness.
Drunkenness, the ill effects of it, Tat. IV. 205. Sp. III. 195. VIII. 569.
 — what Seneca and Publius Syrus said of it, Sp. VIII. 569.
 — makes men appear monstrous and irrational, Sp. IH. 189.
 — a deforming, foolish intemperance, Guar. I. 56.
 Drunkenness

D U E

Drunkenness, what may be esteemed a sort of incest therein, Tat. IV. 252.

See Bonofus; Drinking. Drunkards.

Dry (Will) a man of clear head, but few words, Sp. VII. 476.

Dryden (Mr.) had a happy turn for Prologue and Epilogue, Sp. V. 341.

—— admired old ballads, Sp. II. 85.

—— moral verses out of his Juvenal, Guar. I. 54.

—— a saying of his recommending chastity, Guar. I. 5.

—— his verses on empire applied, Tat. I. 12.

—— mistaken in his remarks on Milton, Tat. II. 114.

—— his translation of Japis's cure of Æneas, Sp. VIII. 572.

—— Æneas's ship being turned into goddesses, Sp. VIII. 589.

—— Virgil, wherein faulty, Guar. II. 86.

—— a speech from his fable of the Cock and the Fox, applied, Sp. VIII. 621.

—— his definition of Wit censured, Sp. I. 62.

—— faulty in his sentiments, Guar. II. 110.

Duel, enquiry into the genealogy of that monster, Tat. I. 29.

—— the danger of dying in one represented, Guar. I. 30.

Duels, their fatal consequences, Sp. II. 84. See Sackville.

—— proceed from false honour, Guar. II. 133. See Honour.

Duellers, how treated after death, Tat. I. 26.

Duelling and its terms explained, Tat. I. 25, 29.

—— Custom the source of it, Tat. I. 29.

—— stripped of its pretensions to credit and reputation, Tat. I. 25, 28.

—— how used by different nations, Tat. I. 28.

—— dialogue and dissertations thereon, Tat. I. 30, 39. Sp. II. 84.

—— ought to be abolished, Guar. II. 129.

—— Pharamond's Edict against it, Sp. II. 97.

—— a proper punishment for it, Sp. II. 99.

Dulcimer

D Y E

- Dulcimer, who to be so accounted, and with what other
instrument joined, Tat. III. 137.
- Dull Fellows, who they are; and their exercises, Sp. I. 43.
- Dulach (Goddess of) described, Sp. I. 63.
- Dulwich College founded by a Player, Tat. I. 30.
- Dumb Deller at Kensington, Tat. II. 70.
- Cooperator, some account of him, Tat. I. 14.
- his Letter, Sp. VIII. 560.
- Dump (Goody) her lover, Guar. II. 132.
- Dunkirk, an advertisement concerning something in
Guar. II. 118, 119.
- memorial answered, Guar. II. 128.
- Duration, idea thereof, how obtained, Sp. II. 94.
- different beings any external different notions
of it, Sp. II. 94.
- Durley (Mr.) the Lyrick poet, his work and office,
Guar. I. 67.
- account of his great abilities, Tat. I. 11.
- compared with Pindar, Guar. I. 67.
- a panegyrick of his, Tat. I. 43.
- the world engrateful to him, Guar. I. 29.
- his Pining Spleen considered, Guar. I. 67.
- writes fine plays and political dances, Tat.
I. 11.
- mistaken in a dedication, Tat. IV. 114.
- dedication to his Modern Prophet, Tat. I. 43.
- Durley (Lord) sea engagements between him and the
French, Tat. I. 16.
- Dutch, advantages they have over the French, Guar. I. 52.
- more polite than the English in their buildings and
monuments for the dead, Sp. I. 26.
- their manner of expressing their wit, Tat. III. 129.
- saying of bankrupts, Sp. III. 174.
- not subject to the spleen, Guar. II. 131.
- Deumvir, his way of life, and behaviour to his wife and
mistress, Tat. II. 54.
- Dyer the News-writer, an Aristotele in politics, Sp. I. 43.

EDU

E.

- E**ARL of Essex, character of that play, Tat. I. 14.
 Earring (Nicholas, Esq;) his letter concerning a
 scolding wife, Guar. II. 132.
 Earth, why covered with green, Sp. V. 387.
 — why called a mother, Sp. III. 246.
 — its inhabitants ranged under two general heads,
 Guar. II. 230.
 Earthquake Pills, Tat. IV. 240.
 Ease to be aimed at, not happiness, Sp. III. 196.
 — loved by all men, Guar. I. 22.
 Easy in Writing, what it is, Tat. I. 9. Guar. I. 12, 15.
 — an instance of it in love verses, Guar. I. 15.
 Eastcoat (Dick) a comedian of pleasant memory, his
 character and extraordinary talents, Sp. V. 358, 370.
 VI. 468.
 — Mr. Eickenstaff's apothecary, Tat. II. 130.
 — a letter of invitation from him, Sp. IV. 264.
 — reflections on his death, Sp. VI. 468.
 East-Enborne, custom of that manor for widows, Sp.
 VIII. 614, 623.
 Eaters (great) sacrifice their sense and understanding to
 their appetite, Tat. IV. 205.
 Eating, Drinking and Sleeping, with the generality of
 people the three important articles of life, Sp. IV.
 317. See Gluttony.
 Eboracensis, the character of a good governor of a plan-
 tation, Tat. II. 69.
 Echo, a piece of false wit, Sp. I. 59.
 Eclogue, meaning of that word, Guar. I. 29.
 Edgar (King) an amour of that monarch's, Sp. VIII. 605.
 Editors of the Classicks, wherein faulty, Sp. VI. 470.
 Education, various errors therein, Sp. I. 66. II. 157,
 108, 123. V. 353. VI. 431. Guar. II. 94.
 Tat. III. 189.

EDUCATION

Education; regulations therein proposed, Sp. V. 337
and Tat. III. 229. IV. 248. V. 376. Tat.

the first thing to be taken care of is it,
Sp. III. 224.

the necessity and benefits of good education,
Sp. III. 215.

whether publick or private to be preferred,
Sp. IV. 313.

a solution for it, Sp. III. 230.

letters on that subject, Sp. VII. 445. Tat.
IV. 234.

proposals for reforming the education of the
Female Sex, Sp. I. 53. IV. 314. V. 376. Tat.
II. 63. IV. 248. See Women.

See Charity Schools, Commodat, Education, Learning,
Eggs (Scholar's) what, Sp. I. 53.

Egbert, secretary to Charles the Great, his education
and marriage with that Emperor's daughter, Sp.
III. 181.

Egyptian, the vicinity thereof mentioned, Sp. VIII. 562.

Egyptian plague of Desdemona described, Sp. VIII. 515.

Elbow Chair, where, and for what purpose to be pro-
vided, Tat. IV. 262.

Elder Brothers, see Males.

Elections, see Bribery.

Electra, Sophocles's Tragedy in that Tragedy, Sp. I. 44.

Elihu, his speech to Job and his friends, Sp. V. 396.

Eliza, the character of a good mother, Guar. II. 150.

Elizabeth (Queen) her medal on the defeat of the Spanish
Armada, Sp. IV. 293. See Seal.

Elliot, master of St. James's Coffee-house, a project of
his relating to the lottery, Tat. IV. 201.

his request granted on condition, ibid.

Elmira, her character and manner of life, Tat. II. 51.

vindicated for not grieving at the death of her
husband, Tat. II. 53.

Eloquence described, Tat. II. 66, 70.

of St. Paul considered, Sp. VIII. 615.

of Beggars, Sp. VIII. 615.

See Advice.

E N G

- Elpenor, a warning to drunkards, Tat. III. 135.
- Elysium Joys described by the author of Talemachus,
Tat. III. 136.
- _____ wherein its happiness may be supposed to consist,
Tat. II. 94.
- Embellishers, who may be so called, Sp. VII. 321.
- Emblem of the parrot and dove, Tat. I. 27.
- Emblematical Persons, Sp. VI. 419.
- Emilia, an excellent and uncommon character, Sp. IV.
302. Tat. II. 57.
- _____ her complaint of the country, and advice to her
thereon, Tat. II. 57.
- Eminent Persons, the tax they pay to the publick,
Sp. II. 101.
- Emma, see Imma.
- Emperor of the Mohocks, his Arms, and how borne,
Sp. V. 324.
- Employment, praise-worthy to excel in any, Sp. VI. 432.
- Emulation, the use of it, Sp. VI. 432.
- Enborne, Custom for widows there, Sp. VIII. 623, 625.
- Enemies, why they should not be hated, Sp. II. 125.
- _____ how they may be made beneficial, Sp. VI. 399.
- _____ love of them not constitutional, Quat. I. 20.
- England, the Figure it made in the year 1709. Tat.
III. 130.
- _____ Engagements between the English and French,
Tat. I. 15. II. 63, 64.
- _____ the peculiar advantages of being born there,
Sp. II. 135.
- English characterized by an eminent preacher, and by
the Bantam ambassador, Sp. VIII. 557.
- _____ very fanciful, Sp. II. 419.
- _____ famous for oddities, Quat. II. 144.
- _____ cold and dull orators, Sp. VI. 407.
- _____ generally inclined to melancholy, Sp. V. 387.
- _____ naturally bashful and modest, Sp. II. 148.
- _____ VI. 407, 435.
- _____ modest in dress, Sp. VI. 435.
- _____ not talkative, Sp. II. 135.
- _____ thought proud by foreigners, Sp. VI. 432.
- English,

REF

English, a dissuaper they are much distressed with, and
the method of cure, Sp. VII. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924.

E R A

- Epigram on marriage, Tat. I. 40. *unquenchable a dilige*
 ——— on Horace, Sp. I. 25. *to be in mind*
 ——— a French one, misalled a song, Guar. I. 16.
 Epilogue to Cato by Dr. Garth, Guar. I. 29.
 Epilogues (ludicrous) effects of them, Sp. V. 330. 347.
 Epimetheus, a letter from him concerning Pretty Feet,
 Guar. II. 132. *the manner of of language*
 Epistles (Poetical) two sorts of style used in them, Sp.
 VIII. 618. *the manner of of verse*
 ——— (Recommendatory) generally unjust and absurd,
 Sp. VII. 493. *the manner of of style*
 Epitaph by Ben. Johnson, Sp. I. 53. *the manner of of style*
 ——— on the Countess of Pembroke, Sp. V. 323.
 ——— on a charitable man, Sp. II. 177. *the manner of of style*
 Epitaphs, the extravagance of some, and modesty of
 others, Sp. I. 126. *the manner of of style*
 ——— at Pancras, Sp. VII. 598. *the manner of of style*
 ——— at Stepney, Sp. VII. 599. *the manner of of style*
 See Abbey, *Monuments in wall*
 Epithets of Homer and Virgil compared, Tat. I. 6.
 Epsum, diversions there, Tat. I. 30. See Precedency.
 ——— adventures of a fortune hunter there, Tat. I. 47.
 Epsum-Wells, character of this Comedy, Tat. I. 7.
 Equality in the happiness and misery of men, Guar. I. 54.
 Equanimity of temper, the greatest of human perfec-
 tions, Tat. III. 176. *the manner of of style*
 ——— what it is, Sp. III. 196. *the manner of of style*
 ——— no true taste of life without it, Sp. II. 143.
 ——— its effects, Sp. II. 137. *the manner of of style*
 Equestrian order of ladies, Sp. VI. 435. 437.
 Equipage, the expence and affectation thereof censured,
 Sp. III. 144. *the manner of of style*
 ——— a great temptation to the female sex, Sp. I. 15.
 ——— proper to be set off with a rent roll, Tat. II. 66.
 ——— very splendid in France, Sp. I. 25.
 ——— distinctions therein would quicken industry and
 discountenance luxury, Sp. VI. 428. See Coaches.
 Equity (Schools of) Sp. V. 337. *the manner of of style*
 Brabant insulted by a parcel of Trojans, Sp. III. 239.
 ——— introduces an echo in a poem, Sp. I. 59.

EUB

Berenson, a reasonable man in an edition of the Bible.

Sp. VIII. 679

is the rule for drinking. Sp. III. 109. 109

Error, how like to Truth, Sp. VI. 460: II. 1500

the habitation of Error defunct. See VI:162.

Esfenicia, the order of Tet. I. 10.

the illiterate part of the nation. Sp. VII, 539.

— why enemies to Mr. Dickstein. Vol. III, 115.

See Squire, IV, 98, and add to summary

Essays, wherein they differ from methodical sciences.

Sp. VI: 746

Effect generally purchased by the direct part of MAN.

kind. Sp. III. 113. vol. 1. 2200. 1800. 1800. 1800.

— mostly acquired by little accomplishments. Sp

and V. 1999 is again very low and a

Effect distinguished from Affection. Tab. IV. 306

how distinguished from Oak, Tel. M., 175.
 From Oak, Tel. M., 175.

that part of it which is not considered for

VIII. 592-1003

confirmations on that part of it which is to

come, Sp. VIII. 6:8.

Special on 2 in Mr. Addison's Case translated

into June, 1891. Vill. (dist) not known (left)

— a demonstration of the Power of GOD,
S. VIII 6-8

Ether (Fields of) the effect of burning them

Sp. VI. 450.

Etherage (Sir George) repeated, Sp. I., 51, 65.

Eubulboid, an unstable character, Sp. I. 45.

_____ when he arrived at the coffee house, and

14-00000

— All conference with P. H. ...
 For ...

Reveals: state of the internal affairs of his country

Dec. III. 176.

Excretia, a beautiful female character. *Sq. II.* 144.

British, an excellent character, Sp. L. 9. II-144.

E K A

- Edwards** and **Leontina**, their friendship, and uncommon method of educating their children, Sp. II. 123.
- Eve**, her treatment of an angel described by Milton, Guar. II. 138.
- her innocence to be imitated rather than her nakedness, Guar. II. 100.
- Eve-ites**, women so called, Guar. II. 142.
- Evergreen** (Anthony) his collection of Fig-leaves, for the use of the ladies, Guar. II. 142.
- Evergreens** of the fair sex, Sp. VI. 396.
- Eugene** (Prince) account of him, Sp. V. 340.
- compared with Caesar and Alexander, Sp. V. 340.
- Eugenius** appropriates a tenth of his estate to charitable uses, Sp. III. 177.
- Evil**, the greatest under the sun, Tat. IV. 191.
- Euphrates** river contained in one basin, Sp. VI. 415.
- Euphrosius**, a man whose good-nature is hurtful to him, Tat. II. 76. See Good-nature.
- Evreumont** (Mons. St.) singular in his remarks, Sp. V. 349.
- endeavours to palliate Romish superstitions, Sp. III. 213.
- Eusden** (Mr.) translations by him, Guar. II. 127, 164.
- Eustace** (Mr.) a melancholy instance of heat of passion, Tat. III. 172.
- Eutrapelus**, mischievous in his presents, Tat. III. 151.
- Examination** (self) recommended by Pythagoras, Sp. VIII. 386.
- advantages attending it, Guar. II. 158.
- Examiner** unadvised on, Tat. IV. 199.
- reproved for insolence, ill-manners and scandal, Guar. I. 51.
- misapplies the word Church, and abuses the Clergy, Lords and Commons, Guar. I. 80.
- his insolence to a Bishop of the church of England, Guar. II. 90.
- writes in defence of popery, Guar. II. 90.
- his knack at finding out treason, Guar. II. 160.
- had no talent for panegyrick, Guar. II. 170.
- letters concerning him, Guar. I. 56, 63.
- an advocate for a lady who was said not to be his wife, Guar. I. 63.
- Example,

E A B

- Example, the influence thereof, *Gen. I. 27. II. 142*
 — in prevalence on youth, *Sp. IV. 127.*
 Examples, who, *Sp. III. 204.*
 Excess, when used, *Sp. III. 120.*
 Exchange, (Royal) described, *Sp. I. 69. VI. 434.*
 — See Royal Exchange.
 Exercise (bodily) the great benefit and necessity of it, *Sp. II. 115. 116. 161.*
 — the most common, *Sp. III. 120.*
 Labour. See Wages.
 — of arms in the progress of Great Britain, *Sp. IV. 120.*
 — the most common, *Sp. III. 120.*
 Expence, oftener proportioned to the necessities of the
 position, *Sp. III. 161.*
 Entirely described by Dryden, *Tat. I. 6. I. 1.*
 Extortion, office of, in the *Sp. IV. 120.*
 Extravagance, when used, *Sp. III. 120.*
 Extravagant, why his expences are large, *Sp. III. 122.*
 Eye, the curious formation thereof considered, *Sp. VII. 472.*
 — (language of the), *Tat. III. 142.*
 Eyes, a description of, *Sp. II. 48.*
 — several, *Sp. I. 19. IV. 151.*

- F**ABLE, the antiquity and use of, *Sp. III. 122.*
 — of the children and fools, *Sp. I. 24.*
 — of a dog of war, *Sp. IV. 293.*
 — a grasshopper, *Sp. V. 355.*
 — Jupiter and the countryman, *Sp. I. 25.*
 — the lion and man, *Sp. I. 11.*
 — of pleasure and pain, *Sp. III. 181.*
 — of the Persian glass-men, *Sp. VII. 215.*
 — the love of it dwells in heroic poems, *Tat. II. 61.*
 Fable

F A M

- Fable** of Pilgray on the allegor. of animals, *Quar.* I. 67.
 — See Allegory, Dream, *Ætop*, *Vision*.
- Face**, the epitome of man, *Sp.* VII. 541.
 — a good one a letter of recommendation, *Sp.* III. 221.
 — every man should be pleased with his own, *Sp.* VIII. 559.
 — See Beauty, Deformity, Ugly.
- Fadlallah**, his story from *The Persian Tale*, *Sp.* VIII. 578.
- Fairlove** (Jonas) his request to be an *Alquist* granted, *Tat.* IV. 219.
- Fair** for buying and selling women, customary among the Persians, *Sp.* VII. 511. See *Waken*.
- Fair Sex**, for Ladies, Women.
- Fairy Writing**, the pleasures that arise in the imagination from it, *Sp.* VI. 419.
 — why more difficult than any other, *Ibid.*
 — the English the best poets of this sort, *Ibid.*
- Faith**, wherein the excellency of it consists, *Sp.* VI. 459.
 — the benefit of it, *Ibid.*
 — proper means of strengthening and confirming it, *Sp.* VI. 465.
- False Wit**, (the region of) *Sp.* I. 25. See *Wit*.
 — several species of it, *Sp.* I. 23, 60.
- Falshood**, its disadvantages and perpetual inconvenience, *Sp.* II. 103. V. 352.
 — in man, a recommendation to the fair sex, *Sp.* II. 156.
 — (Goddess of), *Sp.* I. 63.
- Falstaff** (Sir John) a famous butt, *Sp.* I. 47.
- Fame**, what, *Sp.* VII. 551.
 — divided into different species, *Sp.* III. 218.
 — generally coveted, *Sp.* I. 78.
 — an universal passion, *Tat.* I. 231.
 — does not always arise from the pursuit of virtue, *Sp.* II. 139.
 — the pursuit of it attended with little happiness, and a multitude of disquietudes, *Sp.* IV. 256.
 — hinders us from attaining our great end, which we have abilities to pursue, *Sp.* IV. 257.
 — the love of it dwells in heroick spirits, *Tat.* II. 92.
- Fame,

Fans, in conversation, standing, the subject of, *Sp. IV. 255.*
— a follower of, *Sp. IV. 255.*
— fan, in conversation, standing, the subject of, *Sp. IV. 255.*
— (Black of) *Tat. II. 67.*
— plan of the Chamber of, *Tat. II. 67.*
— (Palace of) *Tat. II. 67.*
— *Sp. IV. 255.*
— (Table of) *Tat. II. 67.*
— (Mountain and Temple of) *Tat. II. 67.*
— House of, *Sp. IV. 255.*
— *Sp. IV. 255.*
Familiarity, in society, *Sp. V. 439.*
Familiarity, how distinguished, *Tat. IV. 255.*
Family (head of a) *Sp. IV. 255.*
— all members taken by great families, in the situation of younger sons, *Sp. I. 100.*
— a family scene, *Tat. II. 67.*
— *Sp. IV. 255.*
Famine, a great one in France, *Sp. III. 180.*
Fan, the turn of it, *Sp. II. 100.*
— its motion, *Tat. II. 67.*
— verse on a fan, *Tat. IV. 255.*
Fancy the daughter of Liberty, *Sp. IV. 255.*
— her character and education, *Sp. IV. 255.*
— all its images, *Sp. IV. 255.*
— advantages of, *Sp. IV. 255.*
Fanciful pleasure, what, *Sp. I. 40.*
Fardinal (Ledy), her adventures, *Sp. IV. 255.*
— the use of it, *Tat. III. 255.*
Fashion described, *Sp. V. 460.*
— the force of it, *Sp. I. 60.*
— absurd when too strictly followed, *Tat. VI. 255.*
— by whom accounted the only liberal science, *Tat. III. 266.*
— has evil influence on the human mind, *Sp. VII. 490.*

P E N

- Penitence**, affection of it has much to do with good faith and religion, Sp. I. 6.
- (man of), who, Sp. II. 111.
- Penitential Society**, the necessary qualification of its members, Sp. VII. 478.
- Penitence**, (the virtue of) which is essential, Sp. VII. 478.
- (balance of) on the side of France, *Ibid.*
- a repository proposed to be built for them, *Ibid.*
- a society proposed for the inspection and regulation of them, Sp. III. 111.
- Penitence**, affection of Penitence is dangerous, Sp. VII. 479.
- Penitence** (secret) how discovered, Sp. VII. 479.
- Penitence**, the character of a good clergyman, Tat. II. 71.
- Penitence** of India not to be boasted of, Sp. VIII. 511.
- Penitence** the Emperor, her notions of a true penitence, Sp. II. 111.
- Peasants**, who, Sp. IV. 301.
- Fear of death** often mistal, Sp. I. 111.
- of GOD, as to the Penitence of the Gun, II. 117.
- treated on as a passion, Sp. VI. 471.
- a necessary passion, Sp. II. 111.
- necessary to fulfill it, Sp. VII. 619.
- what it leads to, Sp. II. 111.
- of what, its effects, Sp. II. 111.
- Peasants** considered, Tat. IV. 101.
- the gluttony of modern Peasants, Sp. III. 195.
- Feeling** not so perfect a sense as sight, Sp. VI. 411.
- Feet** (poetry), a letter concerning them, Gun. II. 131.
- Felicia**, happy in good ministers of State, Tat. I. 4.
- Fellow**, various significations of that term, Par. II. 51.
- Fellows of Fire** described, Tat. II. 61.
- Female Consort**, the mischief of it described, Tat. II. 157.
- Female Library** proposed, Tat. IV. 248. Sp. I. 37.
- See Library.
- literature in want of regulation, Sp. I. 37.
- See Education.

FLA

- Female oratory, the excellency of it, Sp. III. 347.
IV. 353.
- _____ rakes described, Sp. V. 336.
- _____ virtues, which most shining, Sp. II. 81.
- _____ sex govern domestick life, Sp. IV. 320.
- _____ game, a scheme for preserving it, Sp. V. 326.
See Ladies, Women.
- Fencing, how learned by Mr. Rickerdoff, Tat. II. 93.
- Festau, a French surgeon, occasions the death of a
lady he loved, Sp. V. 368.
- Festivity of spirit an uncommon talent, Sp. V. 353.
- Fiction, the advantage writers have in it to please the
imagination, Sp. VI. 419.
- Fidelia, an amiable character of a daughter, Sp. VI. 449.
- Fidelo, his adventures, and transformation into a look-
ing-glass, Sp. V. 392.
- Fidget, a general visitant, the occasion of her misad-
venture, Tat. III. 174.
- Figleaf (Leonilla) her letter about modesty, Guar.
II. 118.
- Final causes in objects lie bare and open, Sp. VI. 413.
- Fine Gentlemen, what qualifications form a fine gentle-
man in the eye of the ladies, Guar. I. 44.
- _____ a character frequently misapprehended, Sp. I. 71.
II. 128. Guar. I. 34.
- Fire-Men described, Tat. II. 61.
- Fire-Works, fired on the Thames, near Italy, Guar.
II. 103.
- _____ at Rome, a poem on them, Sp. VHL. 617.
- Fits cured by a whisper, Tat. I. 23.
- Flagon, an instrument in the Female Conflict, how
cheemed by that sex, Tat. III. 157.
- Flatterers, true meaning of the word, few good ones,
Tat. IV. 201.
- _____ the qualities of an accomplished flatterer, Tat.
_____ distinguished from comends, Tat.
_____ their artifice, Sp. III. 235.
- _____ (illicit), Sp. I. 49.
- Flattery described, Sp. VI. 469.

F L Y

- Flattery grateful to human nature, Sp. VIII. 621. Tat. II. 69. Guar. II. 135.
- a satire against it, Guar. I. 11.
- an instance of the ill consequences of flattering women, Tat. III. 139.
- the love of it epidemical, and dangerous, Sp. III. 238.
- force of it instanced in Don Quixote, Tat. II. 69.
- Flavia, a truly fine woman, Tat. IV. 212.
- a lady of distinction, her character, and amour with Cynthio, Sp. VI. 398.
- a coquet, her interview with Mirtillo the ogler at the play, Tat. III. 145.
- a widow, her jars with her daughter, Tat. IV. 206.
- a young lady, rival to her mother, Sp. II. 91. Tat. IV. 206.
- an imaginary mistress, Tat. II. 106.
- Flavilla, spoiled by marriage, Sp. VI. 437.
- Flea, skeleton of one, Tat. III. 119.
- Flemming, (General) design of his visit to Berlin, Tat. I. 2.
- Flesh-Painter out of place, Sp. I. 41.
- Phies and Freethinkers compared, Guar. I. 70.
- Flora, an attendant on the spring, Sp. VI. 425.
- Florella angry about the tucker, Guar. II. 109.
- See Tucker.
- Florimel and Picket, their courtship, Tat. I. 7.
- Florinda, her pretensions to life, Tat. II. 106.
- Florio, a gentleman fitted for conversation, Tat. I. 45.
- See Eudoxus.
- Flowers, see Tulips.
- Flute has extraordinary effects in a female comfort. Tat. III. 157.
- with what other instrument matched, *ibid.*
- Flutter of the fan, variety of motions in it, Sp. II. 102.
- See Fan.
- (Sir Fooling), remarks on that comedy, Sp. I. 65.
- Fly-blow, a fool, who deserves to be treated like a knave, Tat. I. 38.
- Flying, a humour in King Charles the second's reign, Guar. II. 112.

Flying,

F O R

- Flying, a letter on that subject, Sp. VI. 463.
- Foible (Sir Jolly) a kind knave, Sp. III. 190.
- Folio (Tom) a broker in learning, some account of him and his wife, Tat. III. 158.
- his criticism on Virgil, Tat. III. 158.
- a letter from him, Tat. III. 160.
- Follies and defects in ourselves mistaken for worth, Sp. VI. 460.
- Fondness of wife and children increased, Sp. VI. 449.
- Tat. II. 95, 114.
- Fontenelle, his saying of the ambitious and covetous, Sp. VII. 576.
- Fools, naturally mischievous, Sp. VII. 485.
- how they differ from madmen, Tat. I. 40.
- the way to make them madmen, Tat. IV. 208.
- great plenty of them the first of April, Sp. I. 47.
- changed, for an experiment, Sp. II. 148.
- Footman without avarice, Tat. III. 124.
- too fat for his master, Guar. I. 54.
- too sober, and too good, Sp. VII. 493.
- See Servants.
- Foot-Race by damsels at Epsom-Wells, Tat. I. 36.
- Fop, what sort of persons deserve that character, Sp. IV. 280.
- inventory of the effects of a fop, seized for the charge of his interment, Tat. II. 113.
- Fopling, see Flatter.
- For and Forasmuch, discussed, Tat. II. 54.
- Forbes (Lord) his good offices to Mr. Steele, Tat. IV. 271.
- Forecast (Diana) desires to be quickly provided for, Tat. IV. 200.
- Forehead esteemed the most material organ of speech in an orator, Sp. III. 231.
- Forefight (Frank), his good husbandry, Guar. II. 147.
- Forms of Prayer, see Common Prayer, Prayer.
- Fornication, a criticism thereon, Sp. III. 182. Guar. I. 17.
- the state of it considered, Sp. IV. 266, 274.
- See Wenching.
- Fortitude described by Mr. Collier, Tat. IV. 251.
- founded on the fear of GOD, Guar. II. 117.

F R A

- Fortitude, when most conspicuous, Tat. III. 176.
 — a remarkable instance of it. Tat. III. 177.
 — at war with beauty, Guar. II. 152.
 — the notion of it abused, Guar. II. 161.
 Fortius, why his faults are over-looked, Sp. VI. 422.
 Fortunatus the trader, his character, Sp. VI. 433.
 Fortune, controlled by nothing but infinite wisdom,
 Sp. IV. 293, 312.
 — often unjustly complained of, Sp. II. 282.
 — the way to be above her, Tat. III. 170.
 — emblem of her at the Lottery Office, Tat. III. 170.
 — Mr. Bickerstaff's address to her, *ibid*.
 — (gifts of) more valued than they ought to be,
 Sp. IV. 294.
 — (good) the ready path to it, Tat. IV. 202.
 Fortune, good or ill, whence it generally arises, Sp.
 IV. 293.
 — when that term may be applied to the disposer
 of all things, Sp. IV. 312.
 Fortune-Stealers, who they are, Sp. IV. 211.
 — distinguished from fortune-hunters, *ibid*.
 — hunters, Sp. IV. 326.
 Foundling Hospitals, wherein useful, Guar. II. 105.
 Fountainbleau (Palace of) described, Guar. II. 101.
 Fountain of Aganippe, Sp. VII. 514.
 Fox, policy of that animal, Tat. IV. 229.
 Fox-Hunter, motives for his hospitality, Tat. IV. 202.
 Fox-Hunters, the whole body not to be traduced, Sp.
 VII. 474.
 Fox (The), a play, applauded, Tat. I. 21.
 France the fountain of dress, Guar. II. 149.
 — temperance of the climate, Guar. II. 104.
 — (Court of), Guar. II. 104.
 — misery of that kingdom, Sp. III. 180. Tat. I. 2,
 6, 7, 10, 18, 19, 24, 28, 37, 40, 43. Guar. II. 102.
 — a tour thither, Guar. II. 100.
 See French.
 Francis (St.) a mistake of his, Sp. III. 245.
 Frankair (Charles), an envied, impudent, Incessful
 speaker, Sp. VII. 484.

Fraud,

F R E

- Frail**, an officer in the temple of Avarice, Tat. III. 123.
Freart (Monf.), what he says of the manner of the ancient and modern architects, Sp. VI. 215.
Freedoms of married persons censured, Sp. VI. 430.
 See Familiarities.
Freeman (Anthony) a stratagem of his to gain liberty from his wife's imprisonment, Sp. III. 213.
 — success of his stratagem, Sp. III. 216.
Freemen have no superiors but benefactors, Tat. IV. 207.
Freeport (Sir Andrew) a merchant, member of the spectator's club, Sp. I. 2.
 — his moderation in politicks, Sp. II. 126.
 — never defendant in a law suit, Sp. II. 82.
 — merchants defended by him, Sp. III. 174.
 — his opinion of beggars, Sp. III. 232.
 — division of his time between business and pleasure, Sp. III. 232.
 — resolves to retire from business, Sp. VII. 549.
Free State represented in a dance, Tat. I. 11.
Free thinkers, who call themselves so, Tat. I. 12.
 — their folly and ignorance, Sp. I. 3, 9, 27, 55, 77.
 — unthinking wretches, Guar. I. 62.
 — enemies to truth, Guar. II. 83.
 — the name degenerated from the original signification, Guar. I. 39.
 — distinction between ancient and modern, Tat. III. 135.
 — considerations offered to them on the being of a GOD, Guar. II. 88.
 — contribute to idolatry, *ibid.*
 — observations on them, Sp. I. 77. Guar. I. 1.
 — their absurdities and hateful character, Guar. II. 83, 169.
 — no friends to liberty, Guar. II. 83.
 — condemned for affecting singularity, Guar. II. 89.
 — enemies to letters, Sp. I. 62.
 — accuse the christian religion as defective of friendship, Guar. II. 126.

F R I

Free-thinkers like the Jewish Sadduces, and worse than Papists, Guar. II. 93.

_____ considered in distress, Tat. II. 111.

_____ censured and cudgelled, Tat. II. 108.

_____ put into Trephonius's care, Sp. VIII. 599.

_____ compared to flies, Sp. I. 70.

_____ description of their pineal gland, Sp. I. 39.

_____ considered as Automata, Guar. II. 130.

_____ account of a freethinker from Devonshire, Sp. III. 234.

Freethinking, (discourse on) censured, Guar. I. 3.

See Atheism.

French, their peculiar qualifications, Sp. VI. 435.

_____ the levity of that people, Sp. VI. 435.

_____ their poverty and mirth, Guar. I. 52. II. 102.

See France.

_____ much addicted to grimace, Sp. VI. 481.

_____ courteous and talkative, Guar. II. 104.

_____ the happiest people in the world, Guar. II. 102.

_____ characterized by Bruyere, Tat. II. 57.

_____ defeated by the allies, Tat. II. 63.

_____ their humanity, Guar. II. 101.

_____ their shifts and subterfuges, Tat. II. 64.

_____ trade prejudicial to England, Guar. II. 170.

French King (Lewis XIV.), his conversation with Mons.

Colbert concerning the power of the Dutch, Guar. I. 52.

_____ answer of his subjects to his letter, Tat. I. 29.

_____ compared with King William III. Sp. VII. 516.

See Lewis, Maintenon.

French nobleman, memoirs of one, Guar. II. 150.

_____ poets, wherein to be imitated by the English, Sp. I. 45.

_____ writers of memoirs exploded, Tat. II. 84.

_____ privateer, cruelty of one, Sp. V. 350.

Fribbles, who to be so accounted, Sp. II. 288.

Friends, what sort most useful, Sp. V. 385.

_____ qualifications of a good friend, Sp. I. 68.

_____ always kind to our faults, Sp. VI. 399.

Friendship founded on reason and choice, Tat. II. 82.

Friendship,

F U T

- Friendship**, an essay on that subject, Sp. V. 385.
 — the medicine of life, Sp. I. 62.
 — preferred by Spencer to love and natural af-
 fection, Sp. VII. 490.
 — promoted by the Christian religion, Cant.
 II. 126.
 — the tenderness thereof, Tat. III. 172.
 — the great benefit of it, Sp. I. 68.
 — when most manifested, Tat. IV. 196.
 — a necessary ingredient in the married state,
 Sp. VII. 490. Tat. III. 172.
 — between different sexes often attended with
 fatal consequences, Sp. VI. 400.
 — (commercial), preferable to generosity, Sp.
 V. 346.
 See Rudorus.
Fringe-Glove Club, Sp. I. 30.
Fritilla, her dream at church, Sp. VIII. 597.
Frogs, method used to import and propagate them in
 Ireland, Tat. IV. 230.
Frolick, what truly to be termed so, Sp. V. 338.
 — most persons mistaken in it, Sp. V. 338.
Front-Box, how the ladies are marshalled there, Cant. I. 29.
Frontlet, an awful beauty, characterized, Tat. I. 24.
Frugality the support of generosity, Sp. II. 107.
 — the basis of liberality, Sp. V. 346. VI. 457.
Funeral, an expression in that comedy censured, Sp. I. 51.
Funerals, behaviour at them discovers the state of the
 mind, Tat. III. 184.
Funnel (Will), the character of a toper, Sp. VIII. 569.
Future Happiness, see Happiness.
Future State, proofs of it from the works of the creation,
 Guar. I. 27.
 — Platonick notions concerning the happiness and
 torments thereof, Tat. III. 154.
 — described by Homer, Virgil, and the author of
 Telemachus, Tat. III. 152, 153, 156.
 — a rational and sublime idea of it, Cant. II. 89.
Futurity, the strong inclination man has to know it, a
 great weakness, Sp. VIII. 604.

G A M

Futurity, the misery of knowing it, Sp. VIII. 604.
 ——— benefits arising from the prospect of it,
 Tat. III. 156.
 ——— wherein the happiness thereof may be supposed
 to consist, Tat. II. 94. III. 154.

G.

G A L E (John) many prints of him, Guar. I. 1.
 ——— Galen converted by dissections, Sp. VII. 543.
Gallantry, false notions of it in this kingdom, Sp. II. 142.
 Guar. I. 20.
 ——— precaution against it, Guar. II. 123.
 ——— affectation of it outlives the practice, Sp. IV. 318.
 ——— (low) between a footman and a maid-servant,
 Sp. I. 71. Tat. I. 7. Guar. II. 87.
 ——— (true) wherein it ought to consist, Tat. II. 58.
 Sp. I. 71.
 ——— the heroick virtue of private life, Tat. II. 94.
 ——— what effects it has on men instanced in a theatre
 on fire, Tat. II. 94.
 See Courtship.
Galway (Earl of) his bravery and conduct in Portugal,
 Tat. I. 17.
Game (Female) bill for preserving it, Sp. V. 326.
Gambols tolerated for a season, Sp. II. 41.
Gamesters, their motive is covetousness, Tat. I. 14.
 ——— their misery and alternate state described,
 Tat. I. 13.
 ——— what men of honour and wealth play against
 them, Tat. I. 15.
 ——— a panegyrick on them, Guar. II.
 ——— a speech concerning them, Tat. II. 56.
 ——— defended, Tat. II. 57.
 ——— represented under the characters of a pack of
 hounds, Tat. II. 59, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70.
Gaming its original, Tat. I. 14. II. 56.
 ——— the folly of it, Sp. II. 93. Tat. II. 65.
 Gaming,

G E N

Gaming, ill consequence of that grievance among the
Indians, its relation both to their souls and bodies,
Gear. II. 120.

_____ provokes disorder, Sp. VI. 428.

_____ transforms ladies into wags, Sp. II. 126.

_____ when it appears the only end of being, Sp.
VI. 447.

Gaper (the) a sign frequent in Amsterdam, Sp. I. 47.

Garden, the delights thereof immense, Sp. VII. 477.

_____ why English gardens are not so charming as
the French and Italian, Sp. VI. 414.

_____ fine gardens not so far as Nature, Quæ. III. 173.

_____ what part of Kensington garden most to be ad-
mired, Sp. VII. 477.

Gardening, improvements therein for beauty and benefit,
Sp. VI. 414.

_____ applied to education, Sp. VI. 425.

_____ compared to poetry, Sp. VI. 477.

_____ errors committed in that art, Sp. VI. 404.

Garth (Dr.) his agreeable epilogue to Cato, Gear. I. 29.

Gascon, adventure of one with a widow of whose favours
he had boasted, Tat. III. 126.

Gatty (Mrs.) foremost in the rank of costs, Tat. I. 24.

_____ Jack Gatty's sister, her character, Tat. IV. 206.

Gazers, a warning to them, Sp. IV. 368.

Genealogy, a letter on that subject, Sp. VIII. 612.

_____ of the Bickerstaffs, Tat. I. 11.

See Bickerstaff, Pedigree.

Generosity, there is such a thing, Sp. VIII. 538.

_____ supported by frugality, Sp. II. 107.

_____ not always to be commended, Sp. IV. 346.

_____ of Lepirius, Sp. III. 248.

_____ an uncommon instance of it in a younger
brother, Sp. III. 248.

_____ of a merchant to a distressed trader, Sp. III. 248.

_____ of the king of the Templars, Sp. III. 248.

Genii, their good offices to men, Tat. I. 48.

Genius, what properly a great one, Sp. VI. 160.

_____ necessary to dress well, Gear. II. 149.

_____ often thrown away on wifery, Sp. II. 160.

Gentleman,

G I M

- Gentleman, what meant by that term, Tat. I. 21.
- qualifications requisite to form that exalted character, Guar. I. 34.
- a character difficult to support with propriety, Tat. II. 66.
- wherein really superior to a mechanic, Guar. II. 130. See Fine Gentleman.
- Gentleman (Fine) a character often misapplied, Sp. I. 75.
- opposed to an atheist, Sp. I. 76.
- Gentleman-like, Gentlemanky, Much of a Gentleman, ill applied, Guar. I. 38.
- Gentry of England generally in debt, Sp. II. 82.
- Geography of a jest scul'd, Sp. II. 138.
- Georgicks (Virgil's) the beauty of their subjects, Sp. VI. 417.
- Germanicus had a taste of true glory, Sp. III. 238.
- Gesture (good) in oratory, what, Sp. VI. 407.
- See Action.
- Ghost of Anticles, Ulysses's mother, Tat. III. 152.
- Ghosts, descriptions of them pleasing to the fancy, Sp. VI. 419.
- why we incline to believe their existence, *ibid.*
- not a village in England without one, *ibid.*
- the sense of what they say should be a little discoloured, *ibid.*
- Shakespear's the best, *ibid.*
- of Beaurica, Tat. III. 152.
- of the Damned, *ibid.*
- of Heroes, Tat. III. 152, 154.
- of Lovers, Tat. III. 154.
- of Good Priests, Tat. III. 156.
- of Tyrants, *ibid.*
- of great efficacy on the English stage, Sp. I. 44.
- warned out of the Playhouse, Sp. I. 36.
- See Apparitions, Spirits.
- Giggles in Church reprov'd, Sp. II. 158.
- Gimcrack (Sir Nicholas) a virtuoso, his will, Tat. IV. 216. See Virtuoso.
- (widow) desires Mr. Richers's friendship and assistance, Tat. IV. 221.
- Gipsies,

G O D

- Gipsies, an adventure between Sir Roger de Coverley, the Spectator, and some gipsies, Sp. II. 136.
- Giving and Forgiving, two different things, Sp. III. 189.
- Gladiators of Rome, Cicero's saying of them, Sp. VI. 436.
- Gladio, his dream of knight errantry, Sp. VIII. 397.
- Gladness of heart to be moderated and restrained, but not banished by virtue, Sp. VII. 494.
- Glephyra, her story out of Josephus, Sp. II. 110.
- Glass (State Weather) Tat. IV. 214.
- See Looking-glasses.
- Globe, a funeral oration over it from Dr. Burnet's Theory of the Earth, Sp. II. 146.
- Globes, proposals for a new pair, Sp. VII. 532.
- Gloriana, advice concerning a design on her, Sp. VI. 423.
- Glory (true) inseparable from merit, Tat. III. 177.
- its proper foundation, Sp. III. 218.
- Germanicus's taste of it, Sp. III. 238.
- love of it the most ardent of affections, Sp. II. 139.
- in what the perfection of it consists, *ibid.*
- how to be preserved, Sp. III. 172, 218.
- love of it in princes produces the greatest good or greatest evil, Sp. II. 139.
- only the shadow of virtue, *ibid.*
- Gluttony reprehended, Sp. V. 344.
- barbarous and destructive, Guar. I. 61.
- (modern) Sp. III. 195. Tat. IV. 205.
- Gnatho a mad doctor, wonderful cures performed by him, Guar. I. 11.
- Goatham petition, Tat. III. 141.
- Goats milk, the effect it had on a man bred therewith, Sp. VI. 408.
- G O D, his existence, wisdom and omnipotence demonstrated, Sp. VII. 489, 543. VIII. 590. Guar. I. 69.
- the being of one the greatest of certainties, Sp. V. 381.
- idea of him how formed, Sp. VII. 531. VIII. 565.
- revelation has given a more just and perfect idea of him, Sp. VIII. 634.
- a being of infinite perfection, Sp. VII. 531.

G O D

G O O

GOD, Considerations on his nature and attributes, and the effect of such reflections, Sp. VI. 441. VIII. 635. Guar. I. 69, 74, 75.

— contemplations on his omnipresence and omnipotence, Sp. I. 7. (last paragraph). VIII. 565, 571, 580, 635.

— exuberant in goodness and mercy, Sp. VII. 519.

— a just and amiable idea of the unity, attributes and power of GOD, Guar. II. 88.

— his power over the imagination, Sp. VI. 421.

— Aristotle's saying concerning the being of a GOD, Sp. VI. 465.

— homage naturally due to him from man, Sp. VI. 441.

— great veneration paid by the Jews to the Name of GOD, Sp. VII. 531. See Boyle.

— the glory of imitating him, Sp. VIII. 634.

— wherein only he is imitable, *ibid.*

— all fortitude founded on the fear of the Supreme Being, Guar. II. 117.

— the only proper judge and rewarder of perfections, Sp. IV. 257.

See Instinct.

Gold, designed by providence to excellent purposes, Guar. I. 76.

— wonderfully clears the understanding, Sp. III. 239.

Goldfinch, a beau, his example proposed to imitation, Guar. II. 125.

Goldsmiths distinguished from coppersmiths, Tat. II. 61.

Good-Breeding, what, Sp. II. 119. Tat. I. 5, 30.

— the necessity of it, Guar. II. 94.

— the great revolution which has happened in that article, Sp. II. 119.

— (ecclesiastical), Sp. V. 380.

See Breeding, Conversation, Impudence.

Goodfellow (Robin) his proposal for an Erratum in the rule for drinking, Sp. III. 205.

Good-Fortune, the ready path to it, Tat. IV. 202.

Good-Friday, reflections preparatory to the observation of that day, Guar. I. 20.

Good-

G O T

Good-Humour, the necessity of it, Sp. II. 100.

— an infirmity to increase and cherish it, Sp. VI. 429, 437, 440.

— the best companion in the country, Sp. VI. 429.

Goodly (Lady) her partial fondness for her children, Tat. IV. 235.

Good-Nature considered as the effect of constitution, Sp. II. 169.

— a necessary ingredient in the happiness of a married state, Sp. VIII. 607.

— an essential quality in a satyr, Tat. IV. 242.

— a moral virtue, Sp. III. 177.

— one of the greatest ornaments of virtue, Sp. III. 243.

— an endless source of pleasure, Sp. III. 196.

— more honourable and agreeable than wit, Sp. I. 23. II. 169.

— necessary; though born with us, Sp. II. 169.

— often hurtful and unreasonable, Sp. II. 76. III. 176.

— rules for trying it, Sp. III. 177.

See Humanity.

Good-natured man, what meant by that character, Sp. II. 76.

Good-natured old man, the best companion, Tat. I. 45.

Good sense and good-nature always go together, Sp. VI. 437.

Good-will and charity recommended, Gear. I. 79. See Charity.

— the basis of society, Tat. IV. 219.

— the quintessence of conversation, Tat. I. 45.

Goose, partner with a watchman, Sp. V. 376.

Goosequill (William) clerk to the lawyers club, Sp. V. 372.

Gossiping (George) advertiser for a lottery ticket, Sp. III. 191.

Gospels, the excellence of them, Gear. I. 21. See Christianity.

Gospel-Gossips described, Sp. I. 46.

Gossiping reprehended, Sp. IV. 310.

Goths in poetry, who, Sp. I. 62.

Gothick

G R E

- Gothick taste, what, Sp. VI. 409.
- Government, what form of it most reasonable, Sp. IV. 287.
- Gracchus, his pitch pipe, Sp. VII. 541.
- Grace at meals never omitted by the ancient heathens,
Sp. VI. 458.
- Gracefulness of action, the excellency of it, Sp. IV. 292.
- Graham (Mr.) his auction of pictures, Sp. I. 67.
- Grammar not rightly taught, Tat. IV. 234.
- schools, a common fault in them, Sp. V. 353.
- Grandeur, wherein it truly consists, Tat. III. 170.
- and minuteness, the extremes most pleasing to
the fancy, Sp. VI. 420.
- Grandmother: Sir Roger de Coverley's great, great,
great grandmother; had the best receipts for a hasty-
padding and a white-pot, Sp. II. 109.
- Grant (Dr.) the oculist, instances of his ability and
charity, Sp. VI. 472.
- Gratian, wherein he displeased the Countess of Aranda,
Sp. V. 379.
- Gratification, the mind to be kept open to it, Sp. VI. 454.
- Gratitude, why it should not be banished, Sp. VIII. 588.
- a divine poem on that most pleasing exercise of
the mind, Sp. VI. 453.
- Grave digger in Hamlet, humour of that character,
Guar. II. 144.
- Gravitation an immediate impression from the first cause,
Sp. II. 121.
- Great Britain particularly fruitful in religions, Tat.
IV. 257.
- Great and Good, have not the same signification, Sp.
II. 109.
- Great Men, not truly known till some years after death,
Sp. II. 101.
- behaviour of some of them to their dependants,
Tat. IV. 196. See Servants.
- tax paid by them to the publick, Sp. II. 101.
- apology for their manner of bestowing favours,
Tat. III. 168.
- Greatness, see Grandeur.
- of mind, wherein it consists, Sp. IV. 312.
- Greatness
Tat. II. 103.

G Y G

- Greatness of objects, what understood by it in the pleasures of imagination, Sp. VI. 412, 413.
- Greek, two sorts, Guar. I. 78.
- Greeks, a custom used among them to expose drunkenness, Sp. III. 189.
- differed from the Romans in the method of educating their children, Sp. IV. 313.
- (modern), who, and why so called, Sp. III. 239, 245.
- Green, why termed the cheerful colour, and why the earth is covered with green, Sp. V. 387.
- Greenhat (Obadiah) his criticisms upon Mr. Bickerstaff, and remarks thereon, Tat. II. 59.
- (Sir Humphrey) a candidate for alderman of Queenhithe Ward, his expedient to prevent bribery at elections, Tat. II. 74.
- Greenhats, their character, and relation to the Staffs, Tat. II. 59.
- Greenhouse described, Tat. III. 179.
- Greens, a curious collection to be sold, Guar. II. 173.
- Green-sickness, a letter on that subject, Sp. VI. 431.
- Grief, the benefit of it, Tat. III. 181.
- grotto of, described, Sp. VII. 501.
- Griffins, a treatise on them, Guar. I. 60.
- Grinning match described, Sp. III. 137.
- Program (Jeffery), his petition for interment, Tat. II. 106.
- Grotto, verses on one, Sp. VIII. 632.
- Guardeloup (Monsr.) the French taylor, married, Tat. I. 7.
- Guardian, the qualification for one; integrity more necessary than an excellent understanding, Guar. I. 1.
- the use and design of those papers, Guar. I. 1, II. 98.
- Guicciardin the historian, a prolix author, Tat. IV. 264.
- Guilt applies the satires, Tat. I. 41.
- Gumley (Mr.) a diligent tradesman, Sp. VII. 509.
- Gunner and Gunster, distinguished, Tat. II. 88.
- Gunster in conversation, who to be so accounted, Tat. II. 88.
- Gyges his invisible ring, allegorically applied, Tat. III. 138, 139.

H A N

Gygis's Ring, the use Mr. Bickerstaff made of it, *Tat.* IV. 243.

— and **Aglais**, their story by Cowley, *Sp.* VIII. 610.

Gymnosophists (Indian) method of educating disciples, *Sp.* V. 337.

Gypsies, see **Gipsies**.

H.

HABITS, different, arising from different professions, *Sp.* III. 197.

— ancient and modern compared, *Sp.* II. 109. See **Dress**.

Hackney-Coachmen. see **Coachmen**.

Hall (Serjeant) his letter to his comrade, and criticisms thereon, *Tat.* II. 87.

Hamadryads, a fable in honour of trees, *Sp.* VIII. 589.

Hamlet, his exclamation on his mother's hasty marriage, *Tat.* II. 106.

— his reflections on Yorick's skull, *Sp.* VI. 404.

— his advice to players, *Tat.* I. 35.

— effect of that tragedy well performed, *Tat.* II. 71.

— Prologue therein, as spoken by Mr. William Peer, *Guar.* I. 82.

Hamman, disputes between Papists and Protestants there *Tat.* I. 6.

Hammond (John) recovered his watch, *Tat.* III. 124.

Händel (Mynheer), styled the Orpheus of the age, *Sp.* I. 5.

Handkerchief, the great machine for raising pity in a tragedy, *Sp.* I. 44.

— (religious) much worn in England, *Tat.* III. 187.

Handsome people generally fantastical, *Sp.* II. 144.

— list of some handsome ladies, *Sp.* II. 144.

See **Beauties**.

Hannibal the Carthaginian, his speech upon being recalled out of Italy, *Tat.* III. 187.

— (Sir) his death, funeral, character and escutcheon, *Tat.* III. 115.

H A T

- Hanover Succession**, every man in Britain concerned to support it, Sp. V. 384.
 — (Elector of). remonstrance of his minister to the council at Ratibon, Tat. I. 2.
 — signifies his Intentions to the Imperial Court, Tat. I. 4.
Happiness, various notions of it; and wherein it consists, Sp. I. 15. VIII. 575. Guar. I. 31, 54.
 — where the foundation of it must be placed, Tat. IV. 251.
 — an happy man described, Sp. VIII. 610.
 — an enemy to pomp and noise, Sp. I. 15.
 — the soul restless after it, Guar. II. 83.
 — G O D has assigned us for it, Sp. VIII. 600.
 — of souls in Heaven, *ibid.*
 — with respect to marriage, Guar. I. 31.
 — the secondary ingredients therein, Sp. II. 167.
 — (future) a curious question on that subject, Sp. VIII. 575.
Hardness of heart inexcusable in parents, Sp. III. 181.
 See Parents.
Hard Words exploded, Tat. II. 58.
 — ought not to be pronounced right by well bred ladies, Sp. I. 45.
Harlots described by Solomon, Sp. VI. 410.
 — advice to avoid them, *ibid.*
Harpichord, the excellency of its musick applied to discourse, Tat. III. 153.
 — with what instrument joined, Tat. III. 157.
Harris (Mr.), his proposal for an organ at St. Paul's cathedral, Sp. VII. 552.
Harry Terfett and his lady, their way of living, Sp. II. 100.
Hart the player, an observation of his, Tat. III. 138.
 — Nicholas, the annual fiesper, Sp. III. 184.
Haddock, dispute concerning one determined, Tat. IV. 259.
Hatred, why a man should not hate his enemies, Sp. II. 125.
Hats, the vanity of various cocks of them censured, Sp. IV. 319.

H E L

- Hats (haberdashers of) their petition against laced hats, Tat. IV. 270. See Nab.
- for apprentices, Sp. III. 187.
- Hautboy in a female consort, Tat. III. 153.
- matched with the harpsichord, Tat. III. 157.
- Hawkfly, his raffling shop, Tat. II. 59.
- Hawthorn (Nic.) his whimsical letter concerning publick spirit, Guar. I. 58.
- Head never the wiser for being bald, Sp. VII. 497.
- dress, the most variable thing in nature, Sp. II. 98.
- its extravagant height attacked by a monk in the 14th century, Sp. II. 98.
- Heads, men as whimsical in adorning them as women, Sp. IV. 319.
- Health, the pleasures of the fancy more conducive to it than those of the understanding, Sp. VI. 411. See Exercise.
- Heart, hue and cry after one, Sp. III. 108.
- Hearty (Sir William) why he was not a fine gentleman, Guar. I. 34.
- Hearts, a vision of them, Sp. VIII. 587.
- Heathens, their imperfect notions of a future state, Sp. VIII. 633.
- Heathen Philosopher, Sp. II. 150.
- Heaven, the notion of it conformable to the light of nature, Sp. VI. 447.
- described by Archbishop Tillotson and Mr. Cowley, Sp. VIII. 590, 600.
- the notion several nations have of it, Sp. VIII. 600.
- the glory thereof; and verses on that subject, Sp. VI. 465. VIII. 580.
- the natural effect of a religious life, Sp. VI. 447.
- Hebrew idioms run into English, Sp. VI. 405.
- Hebrewisms have improved the English language, Sp. VI. 405.
- Hecatissa desires to be admitted into the ugly club, Sp. I. 48.
- Heirs and elder brothers frequently spoiled in their education, Sp. II. 123.
- Hell, (Platonick), Sp. II. 90.

Hen-

H I S

- Hen-pecked husbands described, Sp. III. 179.
 ——— admonitions to them, Sp. VI. 479.
 ——— the wife and valiant to in all ages, Sp. III. 176.
 ——— Secrates at the head of them, Sp. III. 176.
 ——— (unmarried) the greatest slaves, Sp. VII. 486.
 Henry VII. criticism on Lord Verulam's history of that
 monarch, Guar. I. 25.
 ——— IV. of France, a prayer made by that monarch
 before a battle, Guar. I. 19.
 Hereticks more excusable than sinners, Sp. III. 185.
 Hertoles, Prodicus's allegory concerning him, Tat. II. 97.
 Hermit, saying of one to a lewd young fellow, Sp.
 VIII. 575.
 Hermaphroditical habit, Guar. II. 149.
 Herod and Mariamne, their story from Josephus, Sp.
 III. 171.
 Herodotus, wherein condemned, Sp. VII. 483.
 Hero, what constitutes one, Sp. IV. 312.
 ——— how distinguished from a plain honest man, Tat.
 II. 98.
 Heroes in English tragedy generally lovers, Sp. I. 40.
 Heroick Virtue, wherein it consists, Tat. IV. 202.
 ——— in common life, Sp. III. 240. See Genero-
 sity, Trueman.
 Heroism, an essay thereon, Sp. VIII. 601.
 Heteropticks, who so to be called, Sp. III. 250.
 Hesiod, his saying of a virtuous life, Sp. VI. 447.
 ——— a paradox of his applied, Sp. III. 200.
 Heyday (Jack) whom he reduced, Tat. II. 56.
 Hilaria, her madness and cure, Guar. I. 11.
 Hilpa, an antediluvian princely, her story, Sp. VIII. 584.
 ——— her letter to Shalum, Sp. VIII. 585.
 Hippocrates, the character of a generous physician, Tat.
 II. 78.
 Historian, what his most agreeable talent, Sp. VI. 420.
 ——— in conversation, who, Sp. II. 136.
 ——— a superstition historians have fallen into, Sp.
 VI. 483.
 History paintings, the great advantage of them, Tat.
 IV. 209.

H O N

- History**, the usefulness and variety of it, Tat. III. 117, 130.
 — what the most improving part thereof, Sp. II. 133. IV. 289.
 — how it pleases the imagination, Sp. VI. 420.
 — rules for writing history, Guar. I. 25.
 — descriptions of battles therein scarce ever understood, Sp. VI. 428.
 — the study of it recommended to newsmongers, Sp. VI. 452.
 — of a Greek poet, Guar. II. 141.
 — (natural), see Natural history.
 — (secret) odd way of writing one, Sp. VIII. 619.
Hobbes (Mr.) his notions debase human nature, Sp. VIII. 588.
 — his observations upon laughter, Sp. I. 47.
Hobson (Tobias) the Cambridge carrier, the first man in England who let out hackney horses, Sp. VII. 509.
 — the success which attended his justice, Sp. VII. 509.
Hockley-in-the-Hole gladiators, Sp. VI. 436. See Prize-Fighting.
Holiness, the beauty of it, Guar. I. 21.
Holt (Lord Chief Justice) his integrity, Tat. I. 14. Guar. II. 99.
Homer compared with Virgil, Sp. VI. 417.
 — his characters excel in multitude and variety, Sp. IV. 273.
 — his descriptions charm more than Aristotle's reasonings, Sp. VII. 411.
 — the greatest compliment paid to him, Sp. VII. 551.
 — when in his province, Sp. VI. 417.
 — his description of a future state, Tat. III. 152.
 — indiscreet in his epithets, Tat. I. 6.
 — his Iliad in a journal, *ibid.*
 See Iliad.
Honest fellows described, Tat. I. 45.
 — men, form of their association; and how they may be benefactors to their country, Sp. II. 126.
 See Club.
Honestus the trader, his character, Sp. VI. 443.

Honesty

H O N

Honesty as necessary in conversation as in commerce,
Tat. IV. 219.

Honeycomb (Will), a member of the Spectator's club,
his character, Sp. I. 2.

—— his discourse with the Spectator, and observa-
tions on the ladies, at the playhouse, Sp. I. 4.

—— his adventure with a Picar, Sp. I. 41.

—— throws his watch into the Thames, and pockets
a pebble, Sp. I. 77.

—— his knowledge of mankind, Sp. II. 105.

—— letters of his, Sp. II. 131. VII. 499, 511.

—— his boasts, and notion of a man of wit, Sp.
II. 131.

—— his artifice, Sp. II. 156.

—— his great insight into gallantry, Sp. IV. 265.

—— his application to rich widows, Sp. IV. 311.

—— a dissertation of his on the usefulness of look-
ing-glasses, Sp. V. 325.

—— his observations on the corruption of the age,
Sp. V. 352.

—— account of his amours and disappointments,
Sp. V. 359.

—— his adventures with Sukey, Sp. VI. 410.

—— resolved not to marry without the advice of
his friends, Sp. VII. 475.

—— his translation (from French) of an epigram
of Martial, Sp. VII. 490.

—— marries a country girl, Sp. VII. 530.

Honeycomb (Simon) his adventures, Sp. II. 154.

Honour, what, Guar. II. 161.

—— the seat of it, Tat. IV. 202.

—— wherein commendable; and when to be ex-
ploded, Sp. II. 99. Guar. II. 161.

—— described, Tat. II. 101. Guar. II. 161.

—— (court of), Tat. IV. 250, 253, 256, 262, 265.

—— (temple of) to be entered only through that of
virtue, Guar. II. 161.

Honours in this world under no regulation, Sp. III. 219.

—— the interest and duty of nations to bestow them
on merit, Guar. II. 96.

Hoods

H U M

- **Hoods (coloured)**, a new invention, Sp. IV. 265.
- **Hope** a necessary passion, Sp. III. 224.
- — an essay thereon, Sp. VI. 471.
- — the folly of misemploying it on temporal objects influenced in the fable of a Persian glass-man, Sp. VII. 535.
- — (religious) the great advantages attending it, Sp. VI. 471.
- **Horace**, his excellencies considered under different views, Tat. III. 173.
- — takes fire at every hint of the Iliad and Odyssey, Sp. VI. 411.
- — his letter to Nero in behalf of his friend Septimius, Sp. VII. 493.
- — some account of him and his writings, Tat. IV. 242.
- **Horizon** (spacious) an image of liberty, Sp. VI. 412.
- **Hornpipe** (Lancashire), its part in a female consort; and with what instrument matched, Tat. III. 157.
- **Horror** described by Shakespear, Tat. II. 90.
- **Horse** described by Homer, Oppian, Mr. Pope, Lucan, Guar. II. 86.
- — Job's description of an horse better than Homer's or Virgil's, Guar. II. 86.
- **Horses**, care of them recommended, Guar. I. 6.
- See Race-Horses.
- **Hospitals**, a visit to them, Guar. I. 79.
- — for foundlings, Guar. II. 105.
- See Kingland.
- **Hotspur** (Jeffery, Esq:) his petition from the country infirmary, Sp. VI. 429.
- **Hounds**, see Hunting.
- **Housewife** (Martha) her billet to her husband, Sp. III. 178.
- **Housewifry**, excess therein censured, Sp. V. 328.
- **Howd'yecall** (Susan) her petition, Guar. I. 64.
- **Hudibras**, description of his beard, Sp. V. 331.
- — his ridicule of an echo, Sp. I. 59.
- — would have made a better figure in heroic verse, Sp. III. 249.
- **Humanity** not regarded by the fine gentlemen of the age, Sp. VII. 520.

Humanity

H U N

- Humanity inspired by the muses, Tat. II. 98.
 ——— no true greatness without it, *ibid.*
 ——— to be extended to the meanest creature,
 Guar. I. 61.
 See Good Nature.
- Human Nature the best study, Sp. VI. 408.
 ——— the same in all reasonable creatures, Sp. I. 70.
 ——— considered in its true dignity, Tat. II. 87.
 ——— wherein its excellency consists, Sp. IV. 312.
 ——— soul, see Nature, Soul.
- Humdrum, who, Tat. IV. 264.
 ——— project for extirpating them, Tat. IV. 268.
- Humour, genealogy of true and false humour, Sp. I. 35.
 ——— to be described only by negatives, *ibid.*
 ——— authors most apt to miscarry in writings of that
 nature, *ibid.*
 ——— requires the nicest judgment; and should always
 be under the check of reason, *ibid.*
 ——— pleasant mistakes concerning it, Guar. I. 48.
 ——— its two extremes, burlesque and pedantick, Sp.
 VIII. 616, 617.
 ——— the English distinguished by it, Guar. II. 144.
 ——— particularities therein disturb company and waste
 time, Sp. VI. 428.
 ——— (English) accounted for by Sir William Temple,
 Guar. II. 144.
 ——— (good) the best companion in the country, Sp.
 VI. 424. See Good Humour.
- Humphrey ("Squire) bubbled at Bath, Tat. II. 65.
 ——— Trelooby, his complaint against a sexton at
 St. Paul's, Tat. IV. 241.
- Hunger, one of our strongest desires, how it may be sa-
 tisfied agreeably to the dignity of human nature,
 Tat. IV. 205.
- Hunters, bad neighbours, Sp. VI. 474.
 ——— a meeting of them described, Tat. I. 37.
- Hunting, the use of it; and a hunting match described,
 Sp. II. 116. See Exercise.
 ——— a poem in praise of it, Guar. II. 125.
 ——— a remain of Gothick barbarity, Guar. I. 61.
- Hunting

H Y M

- Hunting, a barbarous custom therein, *Guar. I. 61, 64.*
 ——— reprov'd, *Sp. VIII. 583.*
 Hunt the Squirrel, a country dance, described, *Sp. II. 67.*
 Husbandman, his pleasures next those of a philosopher,
Tat. IV. 233.
 ——— a good funeral oration for one, *Sp. VIII. 583.*
 Husbands, qualities necessary to make good ones, *Sp.*
VIII. 607. Tat. II. 104.
 ——— an ill custom among them, *Sp. III. 178.*
 ——— rules for managing them, by the widow's club,
Sp. VIII. 561.
 ——— description of a fond husband, *Sp. VII. 530.*
 ——— an ill husband a private tyrant, and the greatest
 affliction that can happen to a woman, *Tat. III. 149.*
 ——— what makes a man an ill husband, *Tat. III.*
149, 150.
 ——— hen-pecked husband described, *Sp. III. 179.*
 ——— directions for chusing a husband, *Sp. II. 149.*
 ——— advice to them, *Sp. III. 178, 236. See Laura.*
 ——— (morose) advice to them, *Sp. III. 236.*
 ——— fullen husband as bad as a foolish one, *Tat.*
III. 149.
 Husb. Money demanded, *Tat. I. 26.*
 Hush-Note, on what occasions to be used, *Sp. III. 228.*
 Hush (Peter) the whisperer, his character, *Sp. VI. 457.*
 Hussars, civil and wild, who, *Tat. II. 56.*
 Hydra compared to a spider, *Sp. III. 187.*
 Hymen, the god of marriage, a guard at the temple of
 virtuous love, his habit described, *Tat. III. 120.*
 ——— a revengeful deity, *Sp. VII. 530.*
 Hymn to the SUPREME BEING, what, *Tat.*
III. 119.
 ——— on the glories of Heaven and Earth, *Sp. VI. 465.*
 ——— on gratitude, *Sp. VI. 453.*
 ——— David's pastoral hymn on providence, *Sp. VI. 441.*
 ——— to the Virgin Mary making a whole book, though
 consisting only of eight words, *Sp. I. 60.*
 ——— to Venus, by Sappho, *Sp. III. 232.*
 See Psalm.

Hypocrisy.

I D L

- Hypocrisy, various kinds of it, Sp. VI. 399.
 ——— to be preserved to open impiety, Sp. VI. 458.
 ——— rebuked by our Saviour, Guar. II. 93.
 ——— the honour and justice done by it to religion,
 Sp. III. 243.
 ——— generally succeeded by Atheism, Sp. II. 119.
 ——— psalm against it, Sp. VI. 399.

I.

- J**ACK Spruce, made half mad with a smile, Tat. I. 50.
 Jack Such-a-one, what sort of men pass under that
 title, Tat. IV. 206.
 Jacks (Harry) why he deserved a statue, Tat. II. 62.
 Jambee the best sort of canes, Tat. III. 142.
 Jambick Verse most proper for Greek tragedy, Sp. I. 39.
 ——— Aristotle's observations thereon, Sp. I. 39.
 James, a country footman polished by love, Sp. I. 71.
 See Betty, William.
I AM THAT I AM, reflections on that name, Sp. VIII.
 590. Guar. I. 74. See GOD.
 Jane (Mrs.) a great pickthank, Sp. IV. 272.
 Janglings, matrimonial, Tat. III. 149, 150. Guar. I. 73.
 Japis's cure of Æneas translated from Virgil by Mr.
 Dryden, Sp. VIII. 572.
 Ichneumon Fly, a disinterested destroyer of Crocodile
 eggs, Sp. II. 126.
 Ideas, how a set of them hang together, Sp. VI. 416.
 Identity (personal) defined by Mr. Locke, Sp. VIII. 578.
 ——— a story applicable to it, Sp. VIII. 578.
 Ideots, an enquiry concerning an ideot put the city of
 London in great consternation, Tat. I. 40.
 ——— in great request in most German courts, Sp. I. 47.
 ——— story of an ideot by Dr. Plot, Sp. VI. 474.
 ——— distinguished from politicians, Tat. I. 40.
 Idleness a great distemper, Sp. III. 316.
 ——— more destructive than the plague, Tat. II. 97.
Idleness

J E W

Idleness makes men monsters, Guar. II. 157.

— few know how to be idle and innocent, Sp. VI. 411.

— a great vice, Sp. VIII. 624. Guar. II. 131.

— a means to conquer it, Guar. II. 131.

— how punished in the infernal regions, Guar. II. 158.

See Indolence, Industry.

Idle world distinguished from the busy, Sp. VIII. 624.

Idolatry a sottish worship, Guar. II. 88.

— the offspring of mistaken devotion, Sp. III. 211.

— in what manner inverted, Tat. III. 127.

Idol, who of the fair sex so called, Sp. I. 73.

— described, Sp. I. 79.

— (coffee-house), Sp. II. 87.

— remonstrance against the insults offered to coffee-house idols, Sp. II. 155.

— besieged, Sp. VII. 534.

Jealousy described, Sp. III. 170.

— her garments, complexion and office, Tat. III. 120.

— an exquisite torment, Sp. III. 178.

— in whom it takes deepest root, Sp. III. 170.

— its fatal effects, Guar. I. 37.

— how to be allayed, Sp. III. 171.

— in women considered, Sp. III. 178.

Jervase (Mr.) a great painter, Tat. I. 4, 7.

Jest, how it should be uttered, Sp. VIII. 616.

— the geography of a jest settled, Sp. VI. 138.

Jester distinguished from a flatterer, Tat. IV. 215.

— the richest generally the best jester, Tat. IV. 225.

Jests for a death bed, by whom published, Guar. I. 27, 39.

See Freethinkers.

JESUS CHRIST, his conversation with two disciples, after his crucifixion, Guar. I. 21.

Jesuits, their sagacity in discovering the talents of young students, Sp. IV. 307.

— account of their discipline, Tat. III. 168.

Jews, great veneration paid by them to the name of GOD, Sp. VII. 531.

— reasons assigned for their number, dispersion, and adherence to their religion, Sp. VII. 495.

Jews,

I M A

- Jews, Jewish religious ceremonies defended, Sp. III. 213.
 Jezebels, who so called, Sp. III. 175.
 Igratus, the character of a fine gentleman opposed to that of an Atheist, Sp. I. 75.
 Ignorance, when amiable, Sp. V. 324.
 — taints the blood, Guar. II. 137.
 Jilt, a penitent one, Sp. VI. 401.
 — a jilt reclaimed, Sp. VI. 401.
 Jilt-flirts the occasion of our ill breed of men, Guar. I. 26.
 Jilts described, Sp. III. 187.
 Liad, reading it compared to travelling through an uninhabited country, Sp. VI. 417.
 — put into an exact journal, Tat. I. 6. See Homer.
 Ill-Nature not so hurtful as indiscretion, Sp. I. 23. See Good Nature.
 — distinguished from wit, Sp. II. 169.
 — an imitator of zeal, Sp. III. 185.
 Imaginary Beings in poetry, instances of them in Ovid, Virgil and Milton, Sp. VI. 419.
 Imagination, the power of the Almighty over it, Sp. VI. 421.
 — as liable to pain as pleasure, *ibid.*
 — how much pain or pleasure it is capable of, *ibid.*
 — not so perfectly entertained by works of art as by those of nature, Sp. VI. 414.
 — (pleasures of), in some respects equal to those of the understanding, in some preferable, Sp. VI. 411.
 — what meant by them; two sorts; their extent and advantage; awaken the faculties of the mind, without fatiguing or perplexing it; more conducive to health than those of the understanding; raised by other senses as well as the sight, Sp. VI. 412.
 — the cause of them not to be assigned, Sp. VI. 413.
 — the most active principle of the mind, Tat. II. 98.
 — the secondary pleasures thereof, Sp. VI. 416.

IMP

Imagination, the power of it; whence its secondary pleasures proceed; of a wider and more universal nature than those it has when joined with sight, Sp. VI. 418.

———— how poetry contributes to its pleasures, Sp. VI. 419.

———— how historians, philosophers and other writers contribute, Sp. VI. 420, 421.

———— the delight it takes in enlarging itself by degrees, as in the survey of the Earth, and the Universe; and when it works from great things to little; where it falls short of the understanding; how affected by similitudes, *ibid.*

———— the strength thereof, Sp. VIII. 609.

See *Polite*.

Imagining, the art of it in general, Sp. VI. 421.

Imitators, not too witty, Sp. VI. 140.

Imma, daughter of Charles the Great, her story, Sp. III. 181.

Immortality, two kinds of it, Tat. II. 81.

———— of the soul, arguments in proof of it, Sp. II. 111. VII. 537. Guar. II. 89, 93.

———— Cicero fired with the contemplation of it, Sp. VIII. 633.

———— African notion thereof, Sp. VIII. 600.

———— all mankind have a natural propensity to believe it, Guar. II. 89.

———— benefits arising from the contemplation of it, Sp. II. 210. Guar. II. 89.

———— consequence of believing it, Sp. VII. 537.

See *Eternity*, *Futurity*.

Imperceptibles, natural history of them, Tat. IH. 119.

Imperfection, what idea that word should convey, Tat. IV. 246.

Impertinent Persons, their triumph, Sp. VI. 452.

———— several sorts of them described, Sp. II. 148, 168. VI. 432.

Impressions made on us by pictures, Tat. I. 8.

See *Painters*, *Pictures*.

Impudence, English, Scotch and Irish defined, Sp. I. 20.

Impudence

I N D

- Impudence distinguished from assurance, Sp. V. 373.
 ——— proper means to avoid the imputation of it, Sp. V. 390.
 ——— gets the better of modesty, Sp. I. 2.
 ——— committed by the eyes, Sp. I. 20.
 ——— compared with absurdity, Tat. III. 168.
 ——— recommended by some as good-breeding, Sp. IH. 231. See Good-Breeding.
 ——— mistaken for wit, Sp. VI. 443.
 Incantations in Mackbeth defended, Sp. II. 141.
 Incest in drunkenness, Tat. IV. 252.
 Incense (Mr. Ralph), Tat. IV. 270.
 Ingle and Varico, Sp. I. 11.
 Inclination may be subdued to reason, Sp. VI. 447.
 Inconstancy the greatest weakness of human nature, Sp. II. 162.
 ——— man's chief character, Sp. VIII. 564.
 Inconstancy described by Hamlet, Tat. II. 106. See Irresolution.
 Incumbent, distinguished from a landlord, Tat. III. 169.
 Indenture of marriage drawn up by Mr. Bickerstaff, Tat. IV. 199. See Marriage, Marriage-Settlements.
 Independent minister, behaviour of one at the examination of a scholar, Sp. VII. 494.
 Indian Kings, some of their observations, Sp. I. 50.
 ——— their return to the civilities of their landlord, Tat. III. 171.
 Indifference, in marriage, not known by sensible spirits, Sp. V. 322. See Marriage.
 Indigo the merchant, a man of prodigious intelligence, Sp. II. 136.
 Indibilis's wife restored by Scipio, Tat. II. 58.
 Indiscretion more hurtful than ill-nature, Sp. I. 23.
 Indisposition, a man under any, real or imaginary, ought not to be admitted into company, Sp. II. 143.
 See Infirmary.
 Indolence, what, Sp. II. 100.
 ——— very unbecoming, *ibid.*
 ——— the rust of the mind, which undermines every virtue, Sp. IV. 316, 320. See Idleness.

I N S

- Indolence turned into philosophy, Tat. I. 10.
 India, a method of deciding law-suits there, Guar. II. 133.
 Industry of men compared with that of other creatures,
 Guar. II. 153, 156, 157, 158.
 ——— more in the country than in town, Sp. II. 116.
 ——— (knights of), Tat. II. 73. See Gaming, Game-
 sters, Sharpers, Dogs.
 Infidelity, another term for ignorance, Sp. III. 186.
 ——— the foundation and supports thereof, Sp. III. 186.
 Infidels, how to be punished, Tat. III. 138.
 Infirmary for establishing good-humour, Sp. VI. 429.
 437, 440, VII. 474.
 Ingratitude inseparable from a lustful mind, Sp. VII. 491.
 ——— of men to beasts, Guar. I. 61.
 Ingoltsón (Charles), the Barbican doctor for bursten chil-
 dren, his artifice, Sp. VI. 444.
 Initial Letters, criticisms on them, Sp. VIII. 568.
 ——— the use party writers make of them, Sp. VIII. 567.
 ——— on a tomb-stone, Tat. IV. 201.
 Injuries, by whose notions to be measured, Sp. I. 23.
 ——— scales for weighing them, Tat. IV. 250.
 Inkle and Yarico, their story, Sp. I. 11.
 Innocence, not quality, an exemption from reproof,
 Sp. I. 34.
 ——— often exposed to misfortunes, Sp. III. 242.
 ——— its safest guard, Tat. IV. 248.
 Inquietude (natural) how cured, Tat. IV. 202.
 Inquisition on maids and batchelors, Sp. IV. 320.
 Inquisitiveness exposed, Sp. III. 288.
 Insipids, who to be accounted of that order, Tat. III. 166.
 ——— an insipid couple, Sp. VII. 522. See Journal.
 Insolence, all men guilty of it, Sp. IV. 294.
 Instructions to Vanderbank, remarks on that poem,
 Tat. I. 3.
 Instinct, the power of it in brutes, Sp. II. 120, 121.
 ——— several degrees of it in different animals, Sp.
 VII. 519.
 ——— in man, what, Sp. III. 181, 201. See Ants.
 Insults more insupportable than calamities, Sp. II. 150.
 Insurrections in Poiclou and Marseilles, Tat. I. 6.

Integrity,

J O S

- Integrity**, a shining virtue, Sp. VIII. 557.
 ——— great care to be taken of it, Sp. VII. 557.
 ——— the first branch of it of great importance, Sp. VI. 448.
 ——— in the power of every man, Guar. I. 1.
Intemperance, the fatal consequences of it, Sp. III. 195.
 See Gluttony.
Intentions, a threefold division of them, Sp. III. 213.
 ——— weakly represented by actions, Sp. IV. 257.
Interest (worldly), the ready way to promote it, Sp. V. 394.
 ——— often a promoter of persecution, Sp. III. 185.
Intrepidity of a just, good man, from Horace, Sp. VI. 15.
Intrigue between a wild young man and a jilt, Guar. I. 14.
 ——— between a footman and a maid-servant, Guar. II. 87.
Intrigues in low-life, Guar. II. 87.
Invention the most painful action of the mind, Sp. VII. 487.
 ——— to have one's name concealed, Tat. I. 15.
Inventory of playhouse goods, Tat. I. 42.
Invitation of artificers as well as philosophers to assist the Spectator, Sp. VI. 428, 442.
Job (Book of), fine poetical paintings therein; particularly a description of a horse, Guar. II. 26.
John a Nokes and **Tom a Stiles**, their petition, Sp. VIII. 577.
Johnson (Ben), his manner of writing, Tat. I. 21.
 ——— an epitaph written on a lady by him, Sp. I. 33.
 ——— what he said of Chevy Chase, Sp. I. 70.
Johnson the player, Sp. V. 370. Guar. I. 82.
Jointfool, see Rolinda.
Jointures, the mischievous effects of them, Tat. IV. 199, 223.
 See Indentures, Settlements.
Jolly (Frank, Esq;) his memorial from the country infirmary, Sp. VI. 429.
Jonathan, David's lamentation for him, Guar. I. 51.
Joseph the Patriarch, his history, Tat. IV. 233.
 ——— his chastity, Guar. I. 45.
Joshua Fairlove, his petition to be an Esq; granted, Tat. IV. 259.

J U D

- Journal, usefulness of keeping one, Sp. IV. 317.
 — of a deceased citizen for a week, Sp. IV. 317.
 — of a lady, Sp. V. 323.
 — of three country maids, Sp. V. 332.
 — of the country infirmary, Sp. VI. 440.
 — of Homer's Iliad, Tat. I. 6.
 Journey to the land's end, Tat. IV. 192. See Stage-Coach.
 Iras the witty advised to talk, Sp. VI. 404.
 Irish gentlemen, widow-hunters, Sp. VIII. 561.
 — stuffs, fine and delightful furniture, Guar. I. 49.
 Iron bedstead of Procrustes, Sp. I. 58.
 Irony, who deal in it, Sp. VI. 438.
 Ironside (Nestor, Esq;) account of his birth and education, Guar. I. 2.
 — how related to the Bickerstaffs, Guar. II. 98.
 — a piece of true-tempered steel, Guar. II. 102.
 — his intended charities, Guar. II. 106, 166.
 — (Mrs. Martha) her character, and love of ancestry, Guar. II. 136.
 Irresolution, from whence arising, Sp. II. 151.
 — one of the most universal causes of unhappiness, Sp. II. 162.
 Irua the rake, his artifice to get a maintenance, Sp. IV. 264.
 — his economy the effect of the fear of poverty, Sp. II. 114.
 Isadas the Spartan, his valour, Sp. VIII. 564.
 Italian comedians drove from Paris for offending Madame Maintenon, Guar. I. 48.
 — writers, florid and wordy, Sp. I. 5.
 — singers ought to learn English, Sp. IV. 258.
 — insolent in them to expect the English should learn their language, *ibid.*
 See Opera.
 Itch of writing, Sp. VIII. 582. See Writing.
 Ithuriel, the use Mr. Bickerstaff made of his spear, Tat. IV. 237.
 Judges, the advantage of continuing them during good behaviour, Guar. II. 99.
 Judgment, the offspring of Time, Sp. III. 514.
 Judgments,

K E T

- Judgments, Sp. VII. 548.
 ——— presumptuous to interpret afflictions as such,
 Sp. VII. 483.
 Julian the Emperor, an excellent passage out of his Ce-
 sars, relating to the imitation of the Gods, Sp.
 VIII. 634.
 Julius, see Caesar.
 July, description of that month, Sp. VI. 425.
 June, that month described, Sp. VI. 425.
 Juno, her method to regain Jupiter's affection, Tat.
 III. 147.
 Jupiter, his proclamation, and distribution of griefs and
 calamities, Sp. VIII. 558, 559.
 ——— Ammon, an answer of his oracle to the Athe-
 nians, Sp. III. 207.
 ——— Belus, his temple at Babylon described, Sp. VI. 415.
 Justice, the greatest of all virtues, Guar. II. 99.
 ——— the first quality in persons in power and direction,
 Sp. VII. 479.
 ——— Spartans famous for it, Sp. VIII. 564.
 ——— of Lewis le Grand compared to that of Game-
 sters, Tat. I. 26.
 ——— (poetical), Sp. I. 40. VII. 548.
 ——— (Lord Chief) his integrity, Sp. VII. 99.
 Juvenal, some account of him and his writings, Tat.
 IV. 242.
 ——— wherein his satires are faulty, Sp. III. 209.
 ——— a humorous and reasonable reflection of that sa-
 tyrist, Sp. II. 150.
 K, antiquity of that family, Tat. I. 35.

K.

- K**ENNET (Dr.), his account of the origin of
 Country Wakes, Sp. II. 161.
 Kensington Gardens, what part of them most to be ad-
 mired, Sp. VII. 477.
 Kenschew, instrument in a female consort, matched,
 Tat. III. 152. Kidney,

KNO

- Kidney**, master of St. James's Coffee-House, has the ear of the greatest politicians, Tat. I. 1. II. 69.
- Kimbow** (Tom), his case stated, Sp. I. 24.
- King Lear**, that tragedy lost beauties by the alteration, Sp. I. 40.
- Kings**, their logick, Sp. III. 239.
- (wicked) how punished in a future state, Tat. III. 156.
- Kingsland** hospitallers objects of charity, Guar. I. 17.
- Kissing dances** censured, Sp. I. 67. See Dancing.
- Kit**, that Instrument matched, Tat. III. 157.
- Kit-cat club**, its original, Sp. I. 9.
- Kitchen musick** described, Sp. VIII. 570.
- Kitty**, a famous town girl, an accomplished silt, Sp. III. 187.
- Knaves**, some so by constitution, Sp. VIII. 601.
- proved fools, Tat. I. 40.
- Kneeling-Adorations** by an authoress to a young nobleman, Guar. I. 4.
- Knights of the industry**, their designs on a young heir, Tat. II. 73. See Gaming.
- Knockers**, exercise of them taught, Tat. II. 105.
- Knotting** a proper employment for beaus, Sp. VII. 536.
- Knowledge**, the main sources of it, Sp. IV. 287.
- pursuit thereof recommended to youth, Guar. II. 111.
- advantages attending it, *ibid.*
- the pursuits of it long, but not tedious, Sp. II. 94.
- the only means to extend life, *ibid.*
- ought to be communicative, Sp. V. 379.
- (self) rules for it, Sp. VI. 399. See Self-Examination, Hypocrisy.

LABOUR

L A M

L.

- L** ABOUR (bodily) of two kinds, Sp. II. 115.
 — its great advantages, Sp. II. 115, 161.
 — nothing valuable to be obtained without it, Sp. II. 115.
 — for the publick unsuccessful, Tat. II. 67.
 — Plato's saying concerning it, Sp. VIII. 624.
 See Exercise.
- Lacedæmonians, delicate in their sense of glory, Sp. III. 188.
 — form of prayer used by them, Sp. III. 207.
 — encouraged dancing, Sp. I. 67.
- Ladies, all women such, Guar. I. 26.
 — should not mind party, Sp. VIII. 607.
 — a general key to their behaviour, Sp. VI. 435.
 — treating them in organ-locks censured, Tat. II. 61.
 — conveniences of their gaming, Guar. II. 174.
 — their trifling endearments give us mean ideas of their souls, Tat. I. 40.
 — their good-breeding turns upon uneasiness, Sp. II. 143.
 — (equestrian) censured, Sp. VI. 435, 437.
 — a lady thankful to her husband for curing her fits, Tat. I. 23.
 — a young lady enchanted by an old rake, Tat. I. 22.
 — (fine) too nice to be quite alive, Sp. II. 143.
 — library described, Sp. I. 37. See Library.
- Lady's Woman, must have the qualifications of a critick, Guar. II. 149. See Confidante.
- Laertes, prodigal through shame of poverty, Sp. II. 114.
- Lætitia and Daphne, their story, an instance of the difference between beauty and accomplishments, Sp. I. 33.
- Lais, history abuses her, Guar. II. 85.
- Lalo (Colonel) killed, Tat. II. 64.
- Lamb a modern diet, Tat. III. 148.
- Lamentation for Jonathan, its beauties, Guar. I. 51.
- Lampoons (witty) inflict wounds incurable, Sp. I. 23.
 — written by people who cannot spell, Sp. I. 16.
 Lampoons,

L A U

- Lampoons, the inhumanity of the common scribblers of
lampoons, Sp. I. 23, 35.
—— an affront to leave a person out of them, Sp.
II. 224. See Libels, Satire.
- Lancashire Hornpipe, see Hornpipe.
- Lancashire Witches, a comedy, censured, Sp. II. 141.
- Land-Bank, a project, Guar. II. 107.
- Land-Interest and Trade support each other, Guar. I. 76.
- Landlord distinguished from an incumbent, Tat. III. 169.
See Trade.
- (Alexander) his laconick love-letter, Tat. II. 74.
- Langham (Dr.) the astrologer, his peculiar generosity,
Tat. III. 174.
- Language (English), much adulterated during the war,
Sp. II. 165. See English Tongue.
- European cold compared to the Oriental, Sp.
VI. 405.
- (licentious), brutal, Sp. VI. 400.
See Ephraim, Stage-Coach, Bawdry.
- Lapirius, his great generosity, Sp. III. 248.
- Lapland odes translated, Sp. V. 366. VI. 406.
- Largeness of mind, reflections on that disposition,
Guar. I. 70.
- Larvati, who so called among the ancients, Sp. I. 32.
- Last Day, extracts from a poem with that title, Guar. I. 51.
- Lath ('Squire) would part with a good estate for a pair of
legs to his mind, Sp. II. 32.
- Latimer the martyr, his behaviour at a conference with
papists, Sp. VI. 465.
- Latin of great use in a country auditory, Sp. III. 221.
- Latinus (King) pressed for a soldier, Sp. I. 22.
—— a subsidy proposed for him, Sp. I. 53.
- Laudanum, why out of doors at Bath, Guar. II. 174.
- Laugh and be Fat, effects of reading a collection of son-
nets so called, Guar. I. 39.
- Laughers, several characters of them, Guar. I. 29.
—— at publick places should pay double, Sp. II. 168.
- Laughter, what, and when becoming, Tat. II. 43.
—— the index of the mind, Guar. I. 30.
—— the property of reason, Sp. VIII. 598.
- Laughter

L E A

- Laughter, when the mark of folly, Sp. VIII. 598.
 — a weighty affair, Tat. II. 63.
 — the distinguishing faculty in man, Sp. VII. 494.
 Tat. II. 43.
 — occasioned by scorn, Tat. II. 63.
 — a counterpoise to the spleen, Sp. III. 249.
 — what sort of persons most accomplished to raise it, Sp. I. 52. III. 249.
 — the provocations to it, Sp. I. 47.
 — its effects, Sp. III. 249.
 — the chorus of conversation, Guar. I. 29.
 — indecent and inexcusable in any religious assembly, Sp. VIII. 630.
 — poetically described by Milton, Sp. III. 249.
 — used as a metaphor to the same purpose in all languages, Sp. III. 249.
 — (immoderate) a sign of pride, Sp. I. 47.
 Tat. II. 63.
 Laura, her perfections and excellent character; despised by her husband, Tat. II. 54.
 Law, incumbered with superfluous members, Sp. I. 21.
 Law Case answered, Tat. IV. 190.
 Law Suits, miseries attending them, Sp. VI. 456.
 — method of deciding them in the Indies, Guar. II. 133.
 Lawyers divided into peaceable and litigious, Sp. I. 21.
 — censured for low indecent expressions, Sp. VII. 551.
 Lazy Club, Sp. IV. 320.
 Lazy Lady described; Tat. IV. 248.
 Leaf (green) swarms with millions of animals, Sp. VI. 420. See Green.
 Leap, see Lovers-Leap.
 Lear, see King Lear.
 Learned (the), precedence settled among them, Sp. VII. 529.
 Learning, the design of it, Sp. V. 350.
 — what it is, and what it is not, Tat. II. 58.
 — the glory of a nation, Sp. V. 367.
 — to be made advantageous to the meanest capacity, Sp. V. 353.

Learning

LET

Learning makes a silly man insupportable, Sp. II. 105.

—— only improves nature, Tat. II. 58.

—— the source of wealth and honours, Guar. II. 111.

—— proper for women, Guar. II. 155.

—— highly necessary for men of fortune, Sp. VII. 506.

—— ought not to claim any merit but upon the application of it, Sp. I. 6.

—— (men of) best suited for business, Sp. VI. 469.

Leather (gilt) furniture opposed to needlework, Sp. VIII. 609.

See Education.

Le Brun's Battle of Porus, its effect, Tat. I. 8.

Lee (Mr.) well turned for tragedy, Sp. I. 39.

Legacy (Noy's) to reclaim his son, Tat. I. 9.

Legacies of men of wit and pleasure, Sp. II. 151.

Leisure, how to employ it innocently, Tat. III. 112.

Leo II. his letter, Guar. II. 124.

—— X. (Pope) his entertainment of the poets, Guar. II. 115.

—— a great lover of buffoons and coxcombs, Sp. VII. 497.

—— reproved by a priest, *ibid.*

Leonilla, see Eudoxus.

Leonora, her character, and description of her country seat, Sp. I. 37.

—— consolations to her on the death of her lover, Sp. II. 163.

Leontine and Eudoxus, advantages attending their remarkable friendship, Sp. II. 123.

Leopold (Emperor), an expert joiner, Sp. V. 353.

Lesbia, an amiable and unfortunate lady, insulted by her lover, Sp. VII. 611.

Letter from Alexander to Aristotle, Guar. II. 111.

—— Amanda to Penelope, Tat. I. 22.

—— Aminadab (friend) to friend Isaac, Tat. IV. 190.

—— Anne Boleyn to King Henry VIII. Sp. VI. 397.

—— Bantam Ambassador to his master, Sp. VIII. 557.

—— Bareface (Will) to Nestor Ironsides, Guar. I. 38.

—— a Bawd to a Noble Lord, Sp. IV. 274.

—— Belinda to the Sothades, Sp. III. 204.

Letter

L E T

- Letter from Bickerstaff (Isaac) to Lewis XIV. Tat. I. 23.
- to Chas. Tat. III. 142.
- to Tranquillus, Tat. III. 143.
- Boufflers to the French King, Tat. II. 77.
- Bread to Lewis le Grand, Tat. I. 24.
- Cato Junior to Mr. Bickerstaff, Tat. II. 195.
- Chevaluy to King Pharamond, Sp. VII. 480.
- Cicero to Terentia, Tat. III. 159.
- Clymader to Cleone, Sp. IV. 316.
- Corporal W. B. to his wife, Tat. III. 164.
- Cynthia to Flavia, Sp. V. 398.
- China (Emperor of) to the Pope, Sp. VII. 545.
- Gentle (Patience) to the Rev. Mr. Ralph Incombe, Tat. IV. 270.
- Gimcrack (Lady) to Mr. Bickerstaff, Tat. IV. 221.
- Harriot to Lydia, Sp. IV. 254.
- Hilpa to Shalum, Sp. VIII. 585.
- Humdrum to Bickerstaff, Tat. III. 153.
- James to Betty, Sp. I. 71.
- Ironsides (Nathor) to Pope Clement VIII. Guar. II. 140.
- ——— to Sir Harry Lizard, Guar. I. 63.
- Lazarus Hopeful to Basil Plenty, Sp. V. 472.
- Lewis XIV. to Isaac Bickerstaff, Tat. I. 23.
- Lydia to Harriot, Sp. IV. 254.
- to Oroondatus, Sp. III. 199.
- Pasquin of Rome to Isaac Bickerstaff of Great Britain, Tat. III. 129, 187.
- Penelope to Amanda, Tat. I. 22.
- Pliny to Calphurnia, Tat. III. 149.
- ——— to Hispulla, Sp. VII. 525.
- ——— to Maximus, Sp. III. 230.
- Powell to Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq; Tat. I. 50.
- Shalum to Hilpa, Sp. VIII. 584.
- Smith (Sir Thomas) to Sir Francis Wallingham, Guar. I. 7.
- Swagger (Tom) to Old Tasty, Guar. II. 145.
- Tranquillus (Felix) to Cousin Bickerstaff, Tat. IV. 270.

LIB

- Letter from Upholster to Mr. Dickardall, Tat. III. 160.
 — Wimble (Will) to Sir Roger de Coverley, Sp. II. 108.
 Letter-dropper of antiquity, Sp. I. 59.
 Letters, difficulties which attended the invention of them,
 Guar. II. 172.
 — their great use, Guar. II. 172.
 — directions for writing them, Tat. I. 30.
 — should be the produce of the place; instanced in
 one from Switzerland, Tat. II. 93.
 — discover the tempers of the writers, Sp. IV. 283.
 — (penny post) sent as reprimands, Tat. II. 67.
 See Love-Letters.
 Levee of a great man described, Sp. III. 193.
 Levity, her post in the temple of Hymen, Tat. III. 120.
 — the effects of it in women, Sp. III. 234.
 — of thought in women of quality, its fatal conse-
 quences, Sp. IV. 253.
 Lewis XIV. renowned for inviolably keeping treaties,
 Guar. II. 128.
 — compared with the Czar of Moscow, Sp. II. 139.
 — the vanity of his conquests displayed, Sp. III. 180.
 — impoverished by his ambition, Sp. III. 200.
 See French King.
 Liars (prating), Sp. II. 167.
 — in soliloquy, Sp. II. 167.
 — (officious) when excusable, Sp. III. 234. See
 Lie, Lying.
 Libels, the readers and writers of them excommunicated;
 and other severe laws against them, Sp. VI. 451.
 — scandal to governments and reproach to human na-
 ture, Sp. VI. 451.
 — panegyrics may be turned into them, Tat. III. 177.
 Libellers censured, Sp. I. 35. Tat. II. 92. See Lampoons.
 — distinguished from satyrists, Tat. II. 92.
 Liberality, wherein the decency of it consists, Sp. IV. 292.
 — its true basis, Sp. V. 346.
 Libertine (Athenian) his moral soliloquy, Guar. I. 81.
 — prayer of an English libertine, *ibid.*
 Liberty of the people, generosity of that principle,
 Guar. II. 83.

L I F

- Liberty, when best preserved, Sp. IV. 287.
 — asserted by Mr. Steele, Guar. I. 53.
 — its region described, Tat. III. 161.
 — freethinkers enemies thereto, Guar. II. 85.
 — of the press, see Printing.
 Library, female, Sp. II. 93, 140. Tat. IV. 248.
 — letters concerning it, Sp. I. 79.
 — description of a lady's library, Sp. I. 37.
 Licenciado, a Spanish governor, his insolence and severity, Guar. I. 3.
 Lickins, see Pitch Pipe.
 Liddy (Mist), reasons for her differing in temper from her sister, Sp. IV. 396.
 Lie, a pernicious monosyllable, Tat. IV. 256.
 — gives, a great violation of honour, Sp. II. 103.
 — several sorts of lies, Sp. III. 234. See Liar, Lying.
 Life (domestick), reflections thereon, Sp. VI. 455.
 See Affection.
 Life (human) to what compared in scripture, and by heathen philosophers, Sp. III. 219.
 — little of it spent with satisfaction, Sp. III. 143.
 — all parts of it a commerce, Sp. III. 202.
 — an important lesson to know how to enjoy it, Sp. III. 222.
 — how to be considered, Sp. VIII. 574. Tat. III. 120.
 — the right method of enjoying it, Sp. II. 143.
 — its several stages have several pleasures, Guar. II. 62.
 — three important articles in it, Sp. IV. 317.
 — cheerfulness only makes it valuable, Sp. II. 143.
 — valuable only as it is a preparation for another, Sp. VIII. 575.
 — in what manner spent according to Seneca, Sp. II. 93.
 — the uncertainty of its duration, Sp. I. 27.
 — a state of probation, Sp. III. 237.
 — passage through life illustrated by the story of a Dervise, Sp. IV. 289.
 — a survey of it in a vision, Sp. II. 159.
 — methods of lengthening it, and turning it to advantage, Sp. II. 93, 94. See Indolence.

Life (eternal), what we ought to be most solicitous about, Sp. VIII. 575.

Light, only an idea in the mind, Sp. VI. 413. See Colours.

Lights well disposed enlarge the thoughts, Tat. II. 108.

Lightning in operas, of what it must be made, Tat. III. 137.

—— (true perfumed) where sold, Tat. III. 137.

Lillie (Charles), Sp. V. 358.

—— his letter and petition, Tat. II. 92. Guar. I. 64.

—— recommended, Tat. II. 92, 94.

—— catalogue of his wares, Tat. II. 94, 101.

—— his presents and licence, Sp. V. 358. Tat. II. 94.

—— his reports, Tat. IV. 250.

—— petitions to receive letters for Westminster, Sp. I. 16.

—— ordered to prepare blank licences, Tat. II. 103.

Limberham the keeper, Tat. I. 49.

Lingerers, account of them, Guar. II. 131.

Linen-Drapers tried in the court of honour, Tat. IV. 259.

—— of Westminster, their petition, Tat. IV. 215.

Lindamira, the only woman allowed to paint, Sp. I. 41.

Lion set up at Button's, Guar. II. 98, 114, 124.

—— scandalous reports of him, Guar. II. 134.

—— his history, Guar. II. 139.

—— calculation of his nativity, Guar. II. 140.

—— Sir George Davis's lion, Guar. II. 141.

—— in the Haymarket, very gentle, occasions many conjectures, Sp. I. 13.

Lion, Walsingham's master-spy, some account of him, Guar. I. 71.

Lions, spies so called, infesting London, described, *ibid.*

Liquors, no bribery in them, Guar. II. 160.

Lisander and Corinna, a married couple among Mr. Bickerstaff's dead, Tat. II. 54.

Liszynski, a Polish Atheist, Sp. V. 389.

Literature, the proper effects of it, Tat. IV. 197.

See Education, Learning.

Little Men, a club of them, Guar. II. 91.

Liturgy, see Common Prayer.

Living Men, who, Tat. II. 96. See Dead.

Livy,

L O N

- Liry, wherein he excels all other historians, Sp.
 VI. 409, 420.
 Lizard, that friendly animal compared to a theyril,
 Tat. II. 84.
 Lizard (Sir Ambrose) chuses a guardian to his family,
 Guar. I. 2.
 — (Sir Harry), his character, Guar. I. 6.
 — (Sir Marmaduke), account of his family and for-
 tune, Guar. I. 2, 5.
 — (Lady) her character, and manner of employing
 her time with her daughters, Guar. I. 2, 5. II. 155.
 — characters of Mrs. Annabella, Mrs. Betty, Mrs.
 Cornelia, Mrs. Mary, Guar. I. 5.
 — characters of Mr. John, Mr. Thomas, and Mr.
 William, Guar. I. 13.
 — (Tom) the clown, Guar. II. 162.
 Lloyd's Coffee-house, proposals from thence, Tat. IV. 268.
 — an odd accident there, Sp. I. 46.
 Lock Hospitalers objects of charity, Guar. I. 17.
 — oblation of a chamber maid thereto, Guar. I. 26.
 Locke (Mr.) his definition of identity, Sp. VIII. 557.
 Logick of kings, what, Sp. III. 239.
 Loiterers reproved, Sp. II. 155.
 — (city) unreasonable, Sp. II. 155.
 Loller (Lady), her memorial from the country lady,
 Sp. VI. 429.
 London, its consequence to the nation, Sp. III. 200.
 — an Emporium for the whole earth, Sp. I. 69.
 — difference of the manners and policks of one
 part thereof from the other, Sp. VI. 403.
 — in a great consternation, Tat. I. 48.
 London Cries, compared with Italian opera's, Tat. I. 4.
 — proposals for regulating them, Sp. III. 251.
 See Goole.
 London (Mr.) the gardener, an heroick poet, Sp. VII. 477.
 London Cuckolds, that comedy a heap of vice and ab-
 surdity, Tat. I. 8. See Martial.
 Long (Major), advertisement from his wine vaults, Tat.
 III. 147.
 Longbottom (John) the barber, his petition, Guar. I. 62.
 L 3.

L O V

- Long Heads, who, Tat. IV. 191.
- Longings in women, the extravagance of them, Sp. V. 326.
- Longinus, an observation of that critick, Sp. V. 339.
- his best rule for the sublime, Guar. II. 152.
- his commendation of the eloquence of Paul of Tarsus, Sp. VIII. 633.
- his criticisms on Sappho's ode, Sp. III. 229.
- his excuse for Homer, Sp. VIII. 634.
- Longitude, proposals concerning the discovery of it, Guar. II. 107.
- Looking-Glasses, their usefulness, Sp. V. 325.
- Lordship, on what occasion that appellation proper, Tat. IV. 204.
- Lorio, Maria's lover, his character, Tat. II. 91.
- Lorrain (Paul), see Paul Lortain.
- Lotius had rather be esteemed irreligious than devour, Tat. IV. 211.
- Lottery, reflections thereon, Sp. III. 191, 199. Tat. III. 124, 174.
- tickets chosen by caprice, Sp. III. 191.
- a bals viol to be disposed of by way of lottery, Tat. III. 166. See Distress, Elliot.
- Love, the transports of a virtuous passion, Sp. III. 199.
- founded on reason and choice, Tat. II. 82.
- of advantage to both sexes, Guar. I. 7. See Cardan.
- a general concern, Sp. I. 30. Tat. I. 5.
- the greatest concern in life, and the cement of society, should be carried on with the greatest sincerity, Sp. I. 4.
- the most effectual cure for it, Sp. V. 376. Tat. I. 47.
- maxims therein, Sp. VIII. 591.
- platonic, a caution against it, Sp. VI. 400. See Platonee.
- sentiments of it the same in all ages, Tat. II. 90.
- the most delightful passion, Sp. VI. 397.
- inseparable from esteem, Tat. IV. 206.
- the best instructor, Sp. VII. 525.
- a nice and fickle passion, Sp. VII. 506.
- capricious, Sp. VII. 475.

Love,

L O V

- Love, how to judge aright in it, Tat. IV. 247.
- has nothing to do with state, Sp. II. 149.
 - distinguished from lust, Tat. I. 5, 49.
 - the principal end of wakes and revels, Sp. II. 161.
 - what effect it has on a man's behaviour, Sp. V. 362, 367, 377.
 - absurd for persons in love to be witty, Sp. V. 366.
 - its effects and cure, Sp. IV. 304. Tat. I. 47. II. 107. See *Lovers Leap*.
 - never well cured, Sp. II. 118.
 - the mother of poetry, Sp. V. 377.
 - the romantic style in which it is made, Sp. VII. 479.
 - personated by ambition and avarice, Guar. II. 152.
 - the effect of disappointments therein, Tat. III. 185. See *Cynthia*.
 - disappointments in love most difficult to be conquered, Sp. II. 163.
 - changes the natural man, Tat. I. 4, 10.
 - how discovered by Will Honeycomb's acquaintance, Sp. V. 325.
 - generally produces matrimony, Sp. VIII. 607.
 - comes after marriage, Sp. VIII. 605.
 - life insipid without it, Tat. II. 90.
 - a mixture of pleasure and pain, Tat. II. 90, 95.
 - the history of it in an allegory by Plato, Tat. II. 90.
 - a method proposed to keep it alive after marriage, Sp. VII. 506.
 - complained of by Diana Doubtful, Tat. II. 98.
 - gallantry on a bad footing, Sp. II. 142.
 - (conjugal) the highest refinement, Sp. VII. 525.
 - illustrated, Tat. II. 95. III. 150.
 - (criminal) some account of the state of it, Sp. IV. 274. Tat. I. 49.
 - (natural) more intense in brutes than in reasonable creatures, Sp. II. 120. See *Instinct*.
 - (self) frequently punished by providence, Sp. VI. 426.
 - of enemies, not constitutional, Guar. I. 20. See *Affection*, *Self-Love*, *World*.
- Love in low-life, Guar. II. 87.
- Love cases and queries, Sp. VIII. 614, 625. Love

LUC

- Love-Cadist, his instructions, Sp. VIII. 591, 607.
 Love for Love, character of that comedy, Sp. III. 189.
 Love-Letters, by Cynthia, Tat. I. 35.
 ——— directions for writing them, Tat. I. 30. III. 139.
 ——— between Mr. Bickerstaff and Maria, Tat. II. 83.
 ——— before and after 40 years marriage, Sp. II. 142.
 ——— from James to Betty, Sp. I. 71.
 ——— found in a grave, Tat. II. 104.
 ——— remnant of a letter to Mrs. Margaret Clark,
 Sp. V. 324.
 Loveless (Biddy) enamoured with two young gentlemen
 at once, Sp. III. 196.
 Lovemore, a happy husband, Tat. III. 150.
 ——— (Jeremy), account of his amours, Sp. VII. 596.
 Lover, account of the life of one, Sp. VIII. 596.
 ——— the retirement of an abused lover described, Sp.
 VIII. 627.
 Lovers, how to be treated, Sp. VIII. 561.
 ——— the band of, Tat. III. 120.
 ——— dial-plate, Sp. III. 241.
 Lovers Leap, an effectual cure for love, where situated,
 Sp. III. 225.
 ——— a short history of it, Sp. III. 233.
 Lowngers, a sect of philosophers at Cambridge, Sp.
 I. 54. Guar. II. 124.
 ——— their antiquity, Sp. I. 78.
 Lucan (Strada's) commended, Guar. II. 115, 119.
 ——— translation of his verses on the transmigration of
 souls, Guar. I. 18.
 Lucas (Dr.) his practical christianity recommended,
 Guar. I. 63.
 Luceius, his character, and what companions make his
 life easy, Sp. III. 206.
 Lucia, a rival to her mother, Tat. IV. 206.
 Lucifer, his description of a masquerade at the French
 Ambassador's, Guar. II. 154.
 Lucretia, her story, merit and character, Tat. II. 84.
 III. 117.
 ——— why excluded the Temple of Fame, Tat. II. 84.
 Lucretius (Strada's), Guar. II. 115, 119.

Lucubrations

M A D

Lucubrations of Mr. Richardson, the design of them, Tat. I. 50.

Luke (St.), contents of the 24th chapter of his Gospel, Guar. I. 21.

Lully, see Baptist Lully.

Lust, in whom virtuous love, Tat. III. 120. See Love.
— opposed to modesty, Guar. II. 152.

Lute, the part it bears in a consort or conversation;
where to be found; and with what instrument
matched, Tat. III. 155, 157.

Lutestring, what advanced the price of that silk, Sp. I. 21.

Luxury, what; amended often by avarice, Sp. I. 55.

— fable of luxury and avarice, *ibid.*

— of modern meals, Sp. III. 195.

Lycurgus, the character of a good master, Guar. II. 87.

— the Spartan, his good laws concerning matri-
mony, Guar. II. 100.

Lydia, the character of a conquest, Tat. III. 126.

Lying, the malignity of it, Sp. VII. 507.

— the prevalence of party-lying, Sp. VII. 507.
See Lie.

Lyricks, the English very fine, Guar. II. 124.

Lyfander, a character below no woman to accept, Sp.
VII. 522.

— disturbed in his solitude, Tat. IV. 215.

M.

MACBETH, a scene of distress therein, Tat. II. 68.
— the incantations in that tragedy vindli-
cated, Sp. II. 141.

Machiavel, author of a mischievous sect, Tat. III. 186.

— his observation on the wise jealousy of states,
Sp. VI. 406.

— an office suited to him in a vision, Tat. III. 123.

Machiavels (she), their politicks, Sp. VIII. 561.

Machines, modern freethinkers are such, Guar. II. 130.

Mad Doctor, account of one, and his medicines, Guar. I. 11.

Mademoiselle

M A N

Mademoiselle the French puppet, account of her impertinence and dress, Sp. IV. 277.

Madmen, who; whether sent by the Romans, Tat. III. 125.

—— difference between them and fools, Tat. I. 40.

—— an edifice intended for their reception and cure, Tat. III. 125, 174.

Madness, the first symptoms thereof, Tat. III. 174.

—— chiefly occasioned by pride, Tat. II. 127.

Madonella, her scheme, Tat. II. 63.

—— account of a revolution in her platonick nursery, Tat. I. 32.

Mævius writes verses in commendation of his own works, Tat. II. 91.

Mahometans, remarkable for cleanliness, Sp. VIII. 631.

—— devout in their religious worship, Sp. VI. 460.

—— a custom observed among them, Sp. II. 84.

Maids, inquisition on them, Sp. IV. 320. See *Virginity*.

Maids of Honour, their allowance of beef for breakfast in Queen Elizabeth's time, Tat. III. 148.

Maid's Tragedy, what Mr. Waller said of it, Guar. I. 37.

Maintenon (Madame de), her birth, education, fortune and character, Guar. I. 46, 47, 48.

—— married to Scarron, Guar. I. 47.

—— her power over and marriage to the French King, Guar. I. 48, 49.

—— her letter to Mons. Torcy on the peace, Tat. I. 19.

Makebate (Elizabeth) indicted and punished in the court of Honour for the affair of the hassock, Tat. IV. 259.

Male Coquer, his bed equipage described, Tat. IV. 243.

—— jilts, who to be so accounted, Sp. IV. 288.

—— widowhood considered, Sp. VII. 520. Tat. II. 114.

Males only among the birds have voices, Sp. II. 128.

—— proportion between the number of them and females, Guar. II. 136.

Malvolio, a mixed character, Sp. III. 238.

Man, wonderful in his nature, Sp. VII. 519.

—— dignity of his nature considered, Sp. VII. 537.

—— the homage he owes his CREATOR, Sp. VI. 443.

—— what he is considered in himself, *ibid*.

Man,

M A R

- Man, the middle link between angels and brutes, Sp. VI. 408. Tat. II. 134.
- his business in this life, rather to act than know, Sp. III. 237.
- a wavering and inconsistent being, Sp. VII. 537.
- inconsistency his only character, Sp. VIII. 564.
- a creature made up of different extremes, Tat. II. 108. See Human Nature.
- what makes him truly valuable, Guar. II. 174.
- an active being, Sp. III. 237. VIII. 624.
- two views he is to be considered in, Sp. VIII. 588.
- his ultimate end, Sp. VIII. 624.
- whereby chiefly distinguished from all other creatures, Sp. VII. 494.
- the only imperfect creature in the universe, Tat. IV. 246.
- a sociable animal, Sp. I. 9.
- the most changeable being in the universe, Sp. II. 162. VII. 537.
- the merriest species in the creation, Sp. III. 249.
- obliged to a double scheme of duties, Sp. II. 115.
- (woman's) described, Sp. II. 156.
- See Life, Men.
- Mandeville (Sir John), some of his remains, Tat. IV. 254.
- Manillas, a great, good man, described in retirement, Sp. VI. 467.
- Mankind, the art of managing them, Sp. VI. 444.
- divided into the merry and sad, Sp. VIII. 598.
- ranged under the active and speculative, Guar. II. 190.
- Manner (becoming) what it is, Sp. IV. 292.
- Manners, project for reforming them, Guar. II. 107.
- Mantua-makers should be expert anatomists, Guar. II. 149.
- Maple (Will) an impudent libertine, Sp. II. 203.
- Maraton and Yaratilda, an American happy couple, Sp. I. 56.
- March (month of) described, Sp. VI. 425.
- Marcia, her prayer in Cato, Sp. VII. 593.
- Marcus, the son of Cicero, a blockhead, Sp. IV. 307.
- Maria, account of the loss of her lap-dog, Tat. I. 47.
- Maria,

M A R

Maria distracted in her choice between a man of merit
and a man of fortune, Tat. II. 91.

Mariamne, a fine dancer, Sp. VI. 466.

———— see Herod.

Marinus, a good sea-officer opposed to a fellow of fire,
Tat. II. 61.

Marius, Scipio's judgment of him when a boy, Sp. II. 157.

Mark Anthony, see Anthony.

Marlborough (John Duke of), his merit, Tat. I. 5, 8,
18, 46. II. 55, 64, 66. III. 130, 137.

———— took the French lines without bloodshed, Sp.
II. 139.

———— insulted by the examiner, Guar. I. 80.

Marriage described, Tat. I. 7.

———— the safest and happiest state this world affords,
Tat. I. 49.

———— its advantages preferable to those of a single
state, Sp. VII. 479.

———— excellency of the institution, Sp. VII. 490.

———— the foundation of community, Sp. VII. 522.

———— those marriages most happy that are preceded
by a long courtship, Sp. IV. 261.

———— what constitutes happiness in that state, Sp.
IV. 261. Guar. I. 31.

———— sensible spirits know no indifference in it, Sp.
V. 322.

———— an account of marriage from experience, Tat.
III. 150.

———— advice to the ladies concerning it, Sp. II. 89.

———— for what reason subject to so much ridicule,
Sp. VII. 522.

———— the caprices and hazards attending a married
state, Tat. IV. 192, 199.

———— always a vexatious or happy state. Sp. II. 149.

———— the pleasure and uneasiness of married persons,
to what imputed, Sp. VII. 506.

———— what frequently occasions unhappiness therein,
Guar. II. 113.

———— rarely unhappy but for want of judgment or
temper in the husband, Sp. VII. 479.

Marriage,

M A R

- Marriage, unhappy marriages from what proceeding, Sp. IV. 268. Tat. II. 79. III. 188. IV. 192, 223.
 ——— how men's minds and humours may be changed thereby, Tat. II. 75.
 ——— a means to make it an easy and comfortable state, Sp. III. 236.
 ——— proposal for a regulation thereof, Sp. IV. 308.
 ——— qualifications requisite to constitute happiness therein, Sp. VIII. 607.
 ——— table of marriage, Tat. III. 157.
 ——— extravagant expectations after entering into it censured, Guar. II. 147.
 ——— the arts of parents in it, Guar. I. 57, 73.
 ——— termed purgatory by Tom Depparwit, Sp. VII. 482.
 ——— further thoughts on that subject, Sp. VII. 525.
 ——— epigram on marriage, Tat. I. 40.
 ——— verses on marriage out of Milton, Tat. II. 79.
 ——— two ladies desire to marry the same man to prevent parting, Tat. II. 69.
 ——— without consent of parents, considered, Sp. III. 181.
 ——— directions for choice therein, Sp. VII. 522, 533.
 See Friendship, Indifference, Love, Settlements, Scolds, Wedlock.
 ——— Janglings, Guar. I. 73.
 ——— Settlements, by whom introduced, Tat. IV. 199.
 ——— ill consequences attending them, Tat. IV. 223.
 ——— a proposal for regulating them, *ibid.*
 ——— a settlement drawn up by Mr. Bickerstaff, Tat. IV. 199.
 Married Persons, their freedoms censured, Sp. VI. 430.
 ——— often overlook their enjoyments, Tat. II. 95.
 Marrow-bone and Cleaver, modern musical instruments, Tat. III. 153.
 Mars, an attendant on the spring, Sp. VI. 425.
 Marseilles, account of an insurrection there, Tat. I. 13.
 Martial, his verses on a country seat, Guar. II. 173.
 ——— an epigram of his on a grave man at a low play, Sp. VI. 446. See London Cuckolds.

M A Y

Martius, the character of an unlearned wit, Tat. II. 58.

Masquerades, accounts of them, Sp. I. 8, 14. Guar.

II. 142, 154.

— letters concerning them, Sp. I. 14. Guar.

II. 142.

— description of a masquerade at the French Ambassador's, Guar. II. 154.

— a lady in danger of her life for being left out of the masquerade, Tat. III. 146.

— all persons not fit for that diversion, Sp. I. 14.

Masacres arise from pretended zeal, Sp. III. 185.

Master, a good one a prince in his family, Sp. II. 107.

— how he should behave towards his servants, Guar. II. 87.

— a complaint against bad masters, Sp. II. 136.

— wherein masters expect too much from their servants, Sp. III. 201, 202.

— the efficacy of his example, Guar. II. 165.

See Servants.

Matchlock (Major) a member of the trumpet club in Sheer Lane, Tat. III. 132.

Mathematical Sieve to sift impertinencies, Tat. II. 51.

Mathematicks, usefulness of that study, Sp. IV. 307. Guar. II. 130.

Mather (Charles) the toyman, some account of his master, Sp. VIII. 570.

Matrimony, the topick of little wits, Sp. IV. 254.

— rendering it cheap discourages vice, Tat. IV. 223. See Marriage.

Matter, the basis of animals, Sp. VII. 519.

— the least particle of it an inexhaustible fund for speculation, Sp. VI. 420.

— no part of it waste or useless, Sp. VII. 519.

Matter-of-Fact Man, who, Sp. VII. 521.

May (month of) described, Sp. VI. 425.

— dangerous to the ladies; and cautions on that account, Sp. V. 365. VI. 395.

May Fair, the downfall thereof reduced the price of curiosities, Tat. I. 20.

M E N

- Mazarine (Cardinal) his behaviour to Quillet, who had reflected on him in a poem, Sp. I. 13.
- Mechanics, of general importance, Guar. I. 1.
- — in what really inferior to gentlemen, Guar. II. 130.
- — in learning, Tat. III. 173.
- Medals on the Spanish Armada, Sp. IV. 293.
- — (modern) an error in distributing them, Guar. II. 96.
- — proposals for making them more general and useful, Guar. II. 96.
- — struck in France on abolishing duels, Guar. II. 129.
- Medicine for a scold, Tat. I. 2, 34.
- Medlar (Mrs.) a member of the widows club, her case, Sp. VIII. 561.
- Meekness, something sublime in it, Guar. I. 20.
- Meeting of hunters described, Tat. I. 37.
- Melancholy, the delight of men of knowledge and virtue, Tat. II. 89.
- — (Pills to purge) Guar. I. 67.
- Melissa and Polydore, their story, Guar. II. 89.
- Memoirs concerning the discovering a French nobleman's children, Guar. II. 150.
- Memorial from Dunkirk answered, Guar. II. 128.
- Memory relieves the mind, Sp. VI. 471.
- — improved by imagination, Sp. VI. 417.
- — See Cartesian.
- Men in general corrupted, Sp. IV. 264.
- — differ as much in sentiments as features, Sp. IV. 264.
- — frequently suffer more from imaginary than real evils, Sp. VII. 505.
- — wherein they may distinguish themselves, Tat. II. 97.
- — mercenary in the choice of wives, Sp. III. 196.
- — unthinkingly partial in their affection for women, Sp. VII. 492.
- — imitate the women in fashions, Sp. II. 145.
- — subject to the female sex, Sp. VII. 510.
- — (Great) not truly known till after death, Sp. II. 101.
- — in Love, always poetical, Tat. I. 27.
- — of Parts, the loss of publick and private virtue owing to them, Sp. I. 6.

M E T

Men of Sense, the women's humble servants, Tat. I. 37.

— of the Town, seldom make good husbands, Sp. VI. 522.

See Man.

Menage (Monf.) commends Bouts-Rimex, Sp. I. 60.

Merab, a woman with too much beauty and too much wit, Sp. II. 144.

Mercer who could not enjoy a thousand pounds a-year, Tat. II. 66.

Merchants, the worth and importance of their character, Sp. VI. 428.

— their merit above that of other subjects, Sp. III. 218.

— of great benefit to the publick, Sp. I. 69; III. 174. Guar. II. 170.

— general benefactors, Guar. II. 170.

— may be undone by a whisper, Sp. III. 218.

— noble generosity of a merchant to a trader in distress, Sp. III. 248.

See Commerce, Freeport, Paulo, Trade, Trueman.

Mercy, whoever wants it tastes no enjoyment, Sp. VI. 456.

Merit only valuable according to the application of it, Sp. V. 340.

— no judgment can be formed of it from success, Sp. IV. 223.

— (Obscure) should be produced to publick view, Tat. II. 84, 87.

Merry Fellows described, Tat. I. 45.

— Men, meaning of that expression, Sp. I. 70.

— Part of the world, wherein amiable, Sp. VIII. 598. See Mirth.

Messalina, a professed mistress of mankind, Tat. I. 49.

Messiah, the Jews mistaken in their notion of his worldly grandeur, Sp. VIII. 610.

— a Sacred Eclogue, by Mr. Pope, Sp. V. 378.

Metamorphoses of men into lower ranks of being, Guar. I. 56.

— (Ovid's) like enchanted ground, Sp. VI. 417.

Metaphor, when noble, casts a glory round it, Sp. VI. 421.

— when vicious, Sp. VIII. 595.

Method,

M I N

- Method, the use and necessity of it, Sp. VII. 476.
 ——— want thereof, in whom only supportable, Sp. VII. 476.
 ——— seldom found in coffee-house debates, Sp. VII. 476.
 Microscopes, their use, Sp. VI. 420. Tat. III. 119.
 See Mathematics.
 Military Achievements of London, Tat. I. 28.
 ——— Education, Sp. VIII. 566.
 ——— Men, when their conversation is most agreeable, Sp. II. 152.
 Mill to make verses, Sp. III. 220.
 Miller (James) his challenge to Timothy Buck, Sp. VI. 436.
 See Bear-Garden, Prize-Fighters.
 Milton, a vast genius, Sp. VI. 417.
 ——— perfect in the art of imagining, Sp. VI. 421.
 ——— application of an extract from his *II Penseroso*, Sp. VI. 425.
 ——— and Suckling in a parallel case shew the duty of man in love, Tat. I. 40.
 ——— his Description of an arch-angel and evil-spirit addressing for combat, Sp. VI. 493.
 ——— of Eve's tracing the angel, Guar. II. 138.
 ——— of Eve's pleasure in the society of Adam, Tat. II. 114.
 ——— his imitators place all their excellency in following his faults, Sp. II. 140. See *Paradise Lost*.
 Millennium, when to commence, Tat. I. 45.
 Millenars, general remarks on them, Guar. II. 149.
 Mimickry, why we delight in it, Sp. VI. 416.
 Mind (human) of a wonderful nature, Sp. VII. 554.
 ——— its capacity, *ibid*.
 ——— has a natural passion for glory, *ibid*.
 ——— restless after happiness, Guar. II. 83.
 ——— the strength of its true happiness, Guar. I. 31.
 ——— principle of attraction therein, Guar. II. 126.
 ——— has a sort of vegetable principle, Sp. VI. 455.
 See *Greatag's*.
 Miner, who so in conversation, Tat. II. 88.
 Minister of State, a watchful one described, Sp. VI. 439.

M O D

- Mint (the) produces the most convincing arguments, Sp. III. 239.
- Minucio has spirit of contradiction, Tat. III. 171.
- Minuteness, see Grandeur.
- Minor (Tom) the pantomime, Tat. II. 51.
- Mirth distinguished from cheerfulness, Sp. V. 381.
- ought always to be accidental, Sp. III. 196.
- awkward pretenders to it, Sp. V. 358.
- See Laughter, Merry.
- Mirtillo, the ogler, has an interview with Flavia at an opera, Tat. III. 145.
- Mirza (visions of), Sp. II. 159.
- Mischief rather to be suffered than an inconvenience, Sp. VIII. 564.
- Misers, observations on them, Guar. I. 77.
- act on the same principles as critics, Guar. I. 76.
- II. 83.
- not happy in their riches, Guar. II. 83.
- more industrious than saints, Sp. VIII. 624.
- the standing marks of satire, *ibid.*
- Misery equal to happiness, Guar. I. 54. See Happiness.
- Miseries, how they might be alleviated, Sp. II. 169.
- mountain of, Sp. VIII. 558, 559.
- in families, whence they mostly arise, Tat. III. 109.
- Misfortunes, considering them as judgments reprov'd, Sp. VII. 483. See Virgil.
- Mistress of a family, a good one described, Guar. II. 168. See Master.
- Mite, dissection of one, Tat. III. 119.
- Mixt Conversation of angels and men in Paradise described, Sp. I. 12.
- Mixt Wit described, Sp. I. 62. See Wit.
- Mode: a standing mode or dress recommended, Sp. II. 129, 145.
- on what it ought to be built, Sp. I. 6. See Fashion.
- Modely (Tom) his knowledge of the fashion, Tat. III. 166.
- head of the order of insipids, *ibid.*

Moderate

M O D

Moderate Man, an ode of Mr. Duffoy's, commented,
Guar. I. 67.

Modesties a great virtue, Sp. IV. 312.

———— peculiar to generous minds, *ibid.*

Modern Writers excel the ancients in correctness, Sp. I. 61.

Moderns exceed the ancients in burlesque and humour,
Sp. III. 249.

Modest Assurance, what, Sp. V. 373.

Modest Men, rules directed to them, Sp. VII. 484.

———— distinguished from Modest Belles, Tat. II. 52.

Modesty described, Sp. V. 373, 390. Tat. II. 52.

———— the charms and excellency of it, Sp. III. 231.

Guar. II. 100.

———— bestows greater beauties than youth, Guar.
II. 100.

———— the indication of a great spirit, Sp. V. 350.

———— always joined with magnanimity, Sp. V. 350, 354.

———— wherein it consists, Sp. V. 373, 390.

———— distinguished from sheepishness, Sp. V. 373.

———— the contrary of ambition, Sp. III. 206.

———— sentiments entertained of it by the ancients,
Sp. VII. 484.

———— frequently attended with unexpected blessings,
Sp. III. 206.

———— often exposed to misfortunes, Sp. III. 242.

———— different in men and women, Tat. II. 52.

———— the chief ornament of the fair sex, Sp. I. 6.
Tat. II. 84.

———— its advantages in men, Tat. II. 86.

———— allays the inquietude of ambition, Sp. III. 206.

———— an obstruction to preferment, Sp. VII. 484.

———— in men, no ways acceptable to the ladies, Sp.
H. 154.

———— opposed to lust, Guar. II. 152.

———— lost among the ordinary part of the world,
Guar. II. 87.

———— in conversation, beautiful and useful, Guar. I. 24.

———— the transgression of it always occasions offence,
Sp. VI. 400.

Modesty,

M O N

- Modesty**, a due proportion thereof requisite in an estate, Sp. III. 231.
- the distinguishing character of the English, Sp. VI. 435.
- an unnecessary virtue in professors of the law, Sp. VII. 482.
- (False) distinguished from true, Sp. VI. 453.
- the danger of it, *ibid.*
- Modesty-Pieces** *ibid.* *ante*, Guar. II. 118.
- a modesty-piece lost, Guar. II. 143.
- See Tucker.
- Mohocks**, meaning of that name, Sp. V. 324. Guar. I. 9.
- conjectures concerning them. Sp. V. 347.
- (Emperor of the) his manifesto, *ibid.*
- Molehill**, a lively image of the earth, Guar. II. 153.
- Moles**, who, Sp. II. 123.
- Moliere**, his observation of making a dinner, Guar. I. 78.
- an old woman judge of his plays, Sp. I. 70.
- Molly**, the barber's daughter, her adventures, Guar. II. 159.
- Monarchy**, the genius thereof described, Tat. III. 161.
- Money**, the power of it, Sp. VI. 450.
- what sort of men best qualified to get it, Sp. VII. 509.
- in what sense the love of it is commendable, Sp. VI. 450.
- the love of it gives disrelish to every thing that is good, Sp. VI. 456. See Riches.
- transformed, Sp. I. 3.
- proposed as a thesis, Sp. VI. 422.
- Monkey**, see Transmigration.
- Monks**, their gross ignorance, Sp. I. 60.
- Monoculus**, a grave sharper, Tat. II. 56.
- his eloquent reflections on Africans, Tat. I. 56.
- Monosyllables**, a disgrace to the English language, Tat. IV. 230.
- affected by the English, Sp. II. 135.
- Mons** invested, Tat. II. 62, 76.
- taken, Tat. II. 83.
- Monsters**, novelty bestows charms on them, Sp. VI. 412.
- Monsters**

M O S

- Monsters are incapable of propagation, Sp. VI. 413.
 ——— what gives satisfaction in the sight of them, Sp. VI. 418.
 Monuments in Westminster-Abbey examined, Sp. I. 26.
 ——— those raised by envy most glorious, *ibid.*
 Montagne, fond of speaking of himself, Sp. VIII. 362.
 ——— Scaliger's saying of him, *ibid.*
 Montelpan (Madame de) recommended Madame Maintenon to the French King, Guar. I. 47.
 Montpellier compared to Anticyra, Tat. III. 125.
 Moorfields, by whom resorted to, Sp. VII. 505.
 Mopsa, her good fortune in the lottery propounded, Tat. II. 124.
 ——— a letter to her, *ibid.*
 ——— in great danger of her life, for being left out of the masquerade, Tat. III. 146.
 Moralists, a particular fault in them, Sp. III. 196.
 ——— (quaint) a saying of theirs, Guar. II. 136.
 Morality, the benefits of it, Sp. VI. 459.
 ——— strengthens faith, Sp. VI. 465.
 ——— in what respects preferable to faith, Sp. VI. 459.
 ——— (stage), Sp. VI. 446.
 More (Sir Thomas) his gaiety at death, to what owing, Sp. V. 349.
 ——— his poem on the choice of a wife, Guar. II. 163.
 Morpew (John) appointed Mr. Bickerstaff's chamber-keeper, Tat. II. 103.
 ——— general of the dead men, Tat. II. 103.
 Morn described by Milton, Tat. IV. 163.
 Morning, the beauties of, Tat. IV. 263.
 ——— in town described, Tat. I. 9.
 Morning Prayer recommended, Guar. I. 65.
 Mortality an unanswerable argument of a PROVIDENT, Sp. IV. 289.
 ——— (Bill of), out of the country, Guar. II. 136.
 ——— the lovers, Sp. V. 377.
 Morton (Mr. John) the linen-draper recommended, Sp. VII. 546.
 Mosaic work pavement, Sp. V. 358.
 Moschus, remarks on his Greek pastorals, Guar. I. 29.
 Moles,

M U S

- Moses, tradition concerning him, Sp. III. 237.
- Mother, the proper action of a mother, Sp. III. 246.
- (the rival) her story, Sp. II. 91.
- Mothers reproved for not nursing their children, Sp. III. 246.
- the character of a good mother, Guar. II. 150.
- Motion, Heliodorus his distinction between the motion of the gods and mortals, Sp. V. 369.
- Motteaux (Peter) his unicorn, Guar. H. 114.
- his India warehouse described, Sp. VII. 552.
- dedicates his poem on tea to the Spectator, Sp. VII. 552.
- Motto, the effects of an handsome one, Sp. III. 221.
- Moveables of the playhouse, sale of them frustrated, Tat. I. 44.
- Mountebanks, their artifices to insnare the vulgar, Tat. I. 4. IV. 240.
- trick of a mountebank at Hammersmith, Sp. VIII. 572.
- Mourners, who the greatest, Sp. I. 64.
- Mourning, the method of it considered, Sp. I. 64.
- a proper dress for a beautiful lady, Tat. III. 154.
- for the dead, a saying of Augustus concerning it, Sp. VIII. 575.
- (general) the miseries and inconveniencies attending it, Sp. I. 65.
- (true) the signs of it generally misunderstood, Sp. II. 95.
- Mouth, a padlock for it, Sp. VII. 533.
- Much Cry but Little Wool, application of that proverb, Sp. III. 251.
- Muly Moluc, Emperor of Morocco, his intrepidity in his last moments, Sp. V. 349.
- Mum (Ned) his letter concerning the Silent Club, Guar. II. 121.
- Muscovy (Czar of), Sp. II. 139. See Czar.
- Muses (mountain of) described, Sp. VII. 514.
- Musick, of a relative nature; and should be suited to the genius of the people, Sp. I. 29.
- recitative animadverted on, *ibid.*

Musick

N A T

Melanch curres the spleen, Tat. II. 47.
 — may raise confused notions in the fancy, Sp. VI. 416.

— banished out of Plato's commonwealth, Sp. I. 191.

— proposals for improving it, Sp. IV. 258, 278.

— (barlaphae), Sp. VIII. 370.

— (church) recommended, Sp. VIII. 630.

— a method to improve it, Sp. VIII. 409.

— See Orogen-koff.

Mutton, the food of our lady's amblers, Tat. III. 148.

Myra, a daughter of Pylingwin, account of her and her works, Guar. II. 165.

Myrmidom, their history, Tat. II. 56.

N

NA B (Ralph) haberdasher of hats, his petition, Tat. IV. 270.

Naked shouldered females misadvised on, Sp. VI. 437.

Naked Truth, a dangerous pamphlet, Tat. I. 17.

Names of aphors put to their works, often attended with hardships and inconveniences, Sp. VI. 451.

See Authors.

Nassau (Count Maurice of) killed at the battle of Belaguer, Tat. IV. 210.

— (Prince) his gallantry, Tat. II. 69.

Naturalization act, wherein advantageous, Tat. I. 13.

See People.

Natural History a diverting and improving study, Guar. II. 160, 175.

— recommended to the Royal Society, Sp. I. 22.

— Tally's stretch of it, Sp. I. 22.

Natural Pleasures, what they are, Guar. I. 49.

See Pleasure.

Nature, the contemplation of it exalts the spirit, Guar. II. 168.

— when a man's best guide, Sp. VI. 404.

— in what cases nature should direct, Sp. II. 153.

Nature

NEW

- Nature resents being put out of her course, Sp. VI. 404.
 — (Human) its dignity contended for, Sp. VIII. 588.
 See Human-Nature.
 — its prevalence, Tat. III. 172.
 — the most useful object of human reason, Sp. VI. 408.
 — the same in all reasonable creatures, Sp. I. 70.
 — imitated by art, Guar. II. 103.
 — (Good), see Good-Nature.
 — (works of) more perfect, delightful, grand and
 august than those of art, Sp. VI. 414.
 Necks of women immodestly exposed, Guar. II. 100,
 109, 118, 121. See Modesty-Piece, Shoulders.
 Necessary Cause of our being pleased with what is great,
 new, or beautiful, Sp. VI. 413.
 Needle Work recommended to the ladies, Sp. VIII. 606.
 — letter against it, Sp. VIII. 609.
 Negroes, no excuse for the contempt and cruelty with
 which they are treated, Sp. III. 215.
 — a tragical story of them at St. Christophers, *ibid.*
 Neighbourhoods, of whom consisting, Sp. I. 49.
 Nemesis, an old maid, a great discoverer of judgments,
 Sp. VII. 483.
 Nero, his nurse much addicted to drinking, Sp. III. 246.
 Nestor, a great but too modest an architect, Tat. II. 52.
 Netherlands, their advantages, Guar. I. 52.
 Nettle-top (Rebecca) her history, Sp. III. 190.
 New, or Uncommon, what understood by that term,
 Sp. VI. 412.
 — why every thing that is new raises pleasure in the
 imagination, Sp. VI. 411, 413.
 — improves what is great and beautiful, Sp. VI. 412.
 — every thing new pleases in architecture, Sp. VI. 415.
 Newberry (Mr.) his Rebus, Sp. I. 59.
 Newman (Richard) indicted by Major Panto in the court
 of Honour, Tat. IV. 256.
 New-River, a project to bring it into the playhouse,
 Sp. I. 5.
 News, the pleasure of it, Sp. VIII. 625.
 — two chief qualifications therein, Sp. VI. 457.
 — English thirst after it, Sp. VI. 425.

News,

N O K

- News, project for a supply of it, Sp. VI. 435.
 — a letter concerning it, Sp. VIII. 639.
 — of whispers, Sp. VI. 457.
 News-mongers, see Upholders.
 News-Papers harmful to weak heads, Tat. III. 178.
 News Writers in a postick, Tat. I. 18.
 — the skill they are put to, Tat. I. 19.
 — Chelton College prepared for them, Tat. I. 19.
 Newton (Sir Isaac), his superior capacity, Sp. VII. 543.
 — the glory of the English nation, Sp. VII. 543.
 — his noble way of considering infinite space,
 Sp. VIII. 365.
 Nice (Will) a fop, Tat. I. 14.
 Nicholas Flant the annual sleeper, Sp. III. 184.
 Nickodemus, his letter to Olivia, on being made an
 April fool, Sp. VI. 432.
 Nicolini (Sennibe) his travels on the stage, Sp. I. 13.
 Tat. III. 115.
 — applause of the trunk-maker at his first ap-
 pearance, Sp. III. 235.
 — his perfection in music, Sp. VI. 403.
 — his voyage on pasteboard, Sp. I. 5.
 — his combat with a lion, Sp. I. 13.
 Night, a clear one described, Sp. VIII. 565.
 — whimsically described by William Ramsey, Sp.
 VIII. 582.
 — longer formerly in this island than at present, Tat.
 IV. 263.
 Night-Walk in the country, Sp. VI. 435.
 Nightingale, its musick highly delightful to men in love,
 Sp. V. 383.
 Nigralia, a party lady, forced to patch on the wrong
 side, Sp. II. 81.
 No, a word of great use to the women in love affairs,
 Sp. VIII. 635.
 — when to be used by young people, Tat. II. 83.
 Nobilis declared to be no rakes, Tat. I. 27.
 Nobility a principle of virtue, Sp. VII. 337.
 — wherein it consists, Guar. II. 137.
 Nokes, see John a Nokes.

N U T

- Nomenclatori, who, Guar. II. 107.
- Nonsense, a prevailing part of eloquence among ladies,
Tat. II. 60.
- Northern Parts fruitful in bagpipes, Tat. III. 153.
- Norwood (John), periwig-maker, his petition, Guar. I. 64.
- Nose-Pullers, odious, Sp. IV. 268.
- Noses, a dissertation on them, Tat. IV. 260.
- Notable, and Very Notable Men, whereby denoted,
Sp. II. 150.
- Notch (Sir Jeffry), a member of the Trumpet club,
Tat. III. 132.
- Nottingham, why young ladies cannot sleep there, Tat.
IV. 222.
- Nottingham (Earl of) and his daughter defended against
the libellous insults of the Examiner, Guar. I. 41.
- Nova Zembla, account thereof, Tat. IV. 254.
- Novels great inflamers of women's blood, Sp. V. 365.
See Chocolate.
- Novell (Lydia), her complaint against a rich lover, Sp.
II. 140.
- Novellists, effect of their writings, Sp. V. 365. Tat.
III. 178.
- Novelty, the power, use and advantage of it, Sp.
VI. 412. VIII. 626.
- encourages the search after knowledge, Sp.
VI. 413.
- fondness for it a convincing proof of a future
state, Sp. VIII. 626.
- November described, Sp. VI. 425.
- Noy, his expedient to reclaim his son by a legacy,
Tat. I. 9.
- Nurses, their abuses of infants exposed, Sp. III. 246.
Tat. I. 15.
- Nunnery by a platonnee, Tat. I. 32. II 63.
- the manner of receiving young ladies into nun-
neries, Tat. II. 96.
- Nutmeg of Delight, a title of the Emperor of Persia,
Sp. II. 160.

P E T

- Obemutius**, an inhabitant in the *Paradise of Fools*,
Sp. VI. 460.
- Othello**, beauties and defects in that tragedy, *Guar.* I. 37.
- Otway** commended and censured, Sp. I. 39.
- his admirable description of the miseries of hu-
mankind, Sp. VI. 456. See *Orphan*.
- Overdo** (Justice) offended with the strollers for playing
Clodpate, and making mockery of one of the
Queens, Sp. I. 48.
- Ovid**, in what manner he excels, Sp. VI. 417.
- how to excel in his manner, Sp. VIII. 618.
- his description of the Temple of Fame, Sp. VI. 439.
- His verses on making love at the theatre, trans-
lated by Mr. Dryden, Sp. VIII. 618.
- a quotation from him concerning humanity to ani-
mals, *Guar.* I. 61.
- (Strada's) *Guar.* II. 123.
- Outragiously Virtuous**, what women so called, Sp. VI. 256.
- Ox** roasted whole, *Tat.* III. 148.
- Oxford** described, *Tat.* I. 39.
- Almanack considered, *Tat.* I. 39.
- Discipline applauded, *Tat.* I. 30, 39.
- Scholar, his great discovery at a coffee-house,
Sp. I. 46.
- Puppet Show there, *Tat.* I. 45.

P

- PACOLET**, a guardian angel, his first appearance
to Mr. Bickernell, *Tat.* I. 13.
- account of his former wards, *Tat.* I. 13.
- his life of a month, *Tat.* I. 15.
- his checks and admonitions, *Tat.* I. 14.
- his observations on gamblers and sharpers,
Tat. I. 15.
- Padlocks** for the month, Sp. VII. 533.
- Patus**, manner of his death, and the magnanimity of
his wife, *Tat.* II. 72.

P A R

Pagan Theology appears ridiculous in Christian writers,
Sp. VII. 543.

Painter often contributes more than the poet to the
success of a tragedy, Sp. I. 42.

Painters, why they never care to draw people in the
fashion, Sp. II. 129.

—— (Vision of) Living and Dead, Sp. II. 83.

Painting, an art of great extent, Sp. VII. 555.

—— Academy for painting established at London,
Sp. VII. 555.

—— the most admirable skill in it prostituted to
the vilest purposes, Sp. III. 226.

—— probably of greater antiquity than writing,
Sp. VI. 416.

Painting the Face censured, Tat. II. 61.

—— one lady allowed to paint, Sp. I. 41.

—— in Poetry, what it is, Guar. II. 86.

Paintings, how affected by Time, Sp. II. 83.

See Pictures.

Palaces of the French King described, Guar. II. 101.

Palamede, his infamous adventure, Tat. IV. 198.

Pamphlets (Defamatory) detestable, Sp. VI. 541.

See Libel.

Pamphilio, a good master, Sp. II. 137.

Pandemonium of Milton proposed to be represented in
fireworks, Guar. II. 103.

Pandolph (Sir Harry) his manner of courtship, Guar. I. 5.

—— his talent of story-telling, Guar. I. 42.

Panegyrick, the nature of it, Tat. I. 17.

—— a theme for Mr. Bickerstaff, Tat. II. 72.

—— on Mr. Bickerstaff for confessing his faults,
Tat. II. 63.

—— may be turned into libel, Tat. III. 177.

Pantheon at Rome, how it strikes the imagination at
first entrance, Sp. VI. 415.

Pantomimes, what sort of persons to be esteemed such,
and what liberty to be allowed them in conversa-
tion, Tat. IV. 268.

Papists, exemplarily solemn in their behaviour at church,
Sp. VI. 460.

Paradise of Fools, Sp. VI. 460.

Paradise

ONE

O.

OATES (Dofter) a favourite among some party
Indis, Sp. I. 58.

Obedience to parents the basis of all government, Sp. III.
189. VI. 449.

Obsecrity irrational, and should be avoided by a well-
bred man, Sp. II. 119. See Bowdy.

Obsecrity often more illustrious than greatness, Sp. VIII.
622.

—— the only defence against reproach, Sp. II. 119.

—— the companion of quiet, Sp. VI. 426.

Obligedness in conversation considered, Sp. V. 386.
See Modesty.

Ocean, the greatest object a man can behold, Sp. VII. 489.

Odious, the English famous for them, Gen. II. 44.

Od of a Laplander to his mistress, Sp. V. 386. VI. 406.

Odorous compared to Good-breeding, Sp. II. 114.

—— See Frugality.

Oedipus, finds in that tragedy, Gen. II. 119.

Oger (Sir William) his manner of counsellor, Gen. I. 5.

Oglers complained of by the Indis, Tat. III. 143.

—— dangerous, Tat. III. 145.

—— the complete ogler, Sp. I. 46.

Oglers gains women, Tat. I. 22.

Old Age, wherein delighted, Tat. IV. 207. See Age.

Old Bachelor, account of that comedy, Tat. I. & IV. 193.

Oldfield (Mrs.) a celebrated actress, Sp. VII. 448.

Old Maids generally superstitious, Sp. I. 7. See Judgment.

Old Men of Gray's Inn, Gen. I. 44.

Old Testament more elevated and sublime than Homer,
Sp. II. 160.

—— in a peruke, Sp. I. 58.

Omniscience a Messalina in her heart, Sp. II. 174.

Omnipotence of G O D considered, Sp. VIII. 369.

Omnipresence, see Ubiquity.

Onairocritick, never an one in town, Sp. VII. 307.

O S M

- Opera in Female conversation, Tat. III. 157.
 — (French) some account of it, Sp. I. 30.
 — scheme of a comprehensive opera to be performed
 in Greek, Sp. I. 14.
 — (Italian) considered, Sp. I. 5. IV. 314. Tat. I. 4.
 — wherein absurd, Sp. I. 5, 18. See Puppet Show.
 — the understanding has no part therein, Tat. I. 4.
 — the gradual progress it has made on the English
 stage, Sp. I. 18. See Italian.
 Operators (Cuphalick) their petition, Guar. I. 64.
 Opinion (Popular) described, Sp. VI. 460.
 Oppian his description of a war horse, Guar. I. 86.
 See Horse.
 Opportunities to be carefully avoided by the fair sex,
 Sp. III. 198.
 Oppression an attendant on Tyranny, Tat. III. 161.
 Orangerie described, Tat. III. 179.
 Orator, what necessary to form one, Sp. VII. 484.
 VIII. 633. See Modesty.
 — in a night gown and head-dress, Tat. III. 184.
 — the advantages of Christian oratory, Sp. VIII. 639.
 Oratory, an odd kind of it condemned, Guar. II. 84.
 — (Female) several kinds of it, Sp. III. 247, 252.
 See Sex.
 Orbicilla has too little confidence, and so incestuous,
 Sp. V. 390.
 Orphan, a quotation from that tragedy, Sp. VI. 395.
 See Otway.
 Order, necessary to be kept up in the world, Sp. III. 219.
 Orestilla the great fortune, Sp. II. 118.
 Orlando the Fair, his history, Tat. I. 50. II. 51.
 — his way of contemning the world, Tat. II. 51.
 — his speech to the beautiful Villania, and to the
 boys who followed his chariot, Tat. I. 50.
 Organ-lost, ladies treated in one, Tat. II. 61.
 Orion Thickett, his character, and passion for Cleora,
 Tat. II. 98.
 Osborn (Mr.) his advice to his son, Sp. II. 150.
 Osmyn the civil husband, his character, and behaviour
 to his wife, Tat. II. 53.

Ostentation,

E A S

- Partridge, confidence of his death to prevent execution,
 Tat. IV. 216.
 Paschal (Moulin), his observation on Cromwell's death,
 Gen. II. 196.
 Pasquin, account of him to prevent mischief, Tat. III. 190.
 — his letters to Mr. Richersall, Tat. III. 192, 193.
 Passing Bell, who so he accounted such in conversation,
 Tat. III. 153.
 Passion occasions many faults, Sp. VI. 418.
 — a magical influence of sympathy, Tat. III. 172.
 — relieved by itself, Sp. VIII. 500.
 — a passionate person defeated by Mr. Lee, Sp.
 VI. 418. See Anger.
 Passion of the Pass, a mistake, for whole life intended,
 Sp. II. 108.
 Passions of the human mind treated on, Sp. VI. 408.
 — the aim of them, Sp. IV. 219.
 — in all men, but appear not in all, Sp. VI. 418.
 — their various operations, Sp. III. 229.
 — influence of their power, Sp. VIII. 504.
 — disorder arising from the passions, Sp. I. 31.
 — faults arising from the passions, Sp. I. 31.
 — by virtue, Sp. III. 229.
 — refusing them to greater dangers contribute to
 the ease and pleasure of life, Sp. I. 31.
 — religion regulates, but does not conquer the pas-
 sions, Sp. III. 224.
 — the conquest of them a difficult task, Sp. I. 31.
 — the work of a philosopher is to subdue them, Sp.
 VIII. 504.
 — what moves them in pleasing descriptions, Sp.
 VI. 418.
 — the end of providence in implanting them in the
 soul, Sp. IV. 219.
 — the principles of action, and not to be eradicated,
 Sp. VI. 408.
 — the seeds of them in all men, *ibid.*
 — their strength no excuse for complying with them,
ibid. See Anger, Fear, Hope.

Passionate

P A U

- Passionate Persons occasion all the mischief in conversation, Sp. III. 202.
 Pastoral Ballads, Guar. I. 40.
 ——— Period of the world, its felicity, Guar. I. 22.
 ——— Poetry most indebted to fancy, *ibid.*
 ——— its rise, true character, and influences of its beauty, Guar. I. 23.
 ——— qualities thereof, Guar. I. 22.
 ——— criticisms thereon, Guar. I. 28.
 ——— rules for writing it, Guar. I. 30.
 ——— explained by an allegory, Guar. I. 32.
 Pastorals (English) characterized, Guar. I. 30, 40.
 ——— (French) wherein faulty, Guar. I. 28.
 ——— of Samsonaria condemned, *ibid.*
 ——— of Mr. Phillips recommended, Sp. VII. 323.
 See Pastoral Poetry, Pope.
 Pastorella, the history of her conversion from coquetry, Tat. I. 9.
 Patch (Parson), who so called, Guar. II. 116.
 Patches used to distinguish parties, Sp. II. 81.
 Patience, the power thereof, Sp. VIII. 539.
 ——— wherein the merit of it consists, Sp. IV. 312.
 ——— opposed to scorn, Guar. II. 152.
 ——— an allegorical discourse on that subject, Sp. VII. 501.
 Patience Gentle, her letter to the Reverend Mr. Iocense, Tat. IV. 271.
 Patrick (St.) a great destroyer of frogs, Tat. IV. 236.
 Patrons, a discourse concerning them, Sp. III. 214.
 ——— general behaviour to their dependants, Tat. IV. 196.
 ——— (worthy) compared to guardian angels, Sp. III. 214.
 Patterns in Studies, dangerous and difficult to imitate them, Guar. I. 12.
 Paul Lorrain, a design of his, Sp. V. 338.
 Paul (Saint), his eloquence commended by Longinus, Sp. VIII. 633.
 Paulo, the character of an eminent merchant, Tat. I. 25.
 See Merchant.

Peace

P A R

- Paradise Lost, criticism and observation on the habit-
able poem, Sp. IV. 267, 270, 279, 285, 291,
297, 303, 309, 315, 321. V. 325, 327, 332,
339, 345, 354, 357, 363, 369.
- the Fable of it a master-piece, and the sub-
ject comfortable to Mr. Milton's intent, Sp. IV. 325.
- the moral thereof; and length of time con-
tained in the fable, Sp. V. 369.
- its fine images, Sp. VI. 417.
- fills the mind with good thoughts and pleasing
ideas, Tat. IV. 237.
- wherein preferable to the Iliad and Æneid,
Sp. IV. 267. See Milton.
- Parents, obedience to them the basis of all government,
Sp. III. 180. VI. 449.
- love to their children constant, Sp. IV. 263.
- Guar. II. 150.
- naturally fond of their children, Sp. III. 192.
- what care does from them to their children, Sp.
VI. 426.
- mostly too sparing in educating their children, Sp.
IV. 313. V. 332.
- the folly and injustice of their partial love to their
offspring, Tat. IV. 235.
- wherein they may be allowed to be particular in
their affection to their children, Tat. IV. 235.
- liking a particular profession often occasions their
sons to miscarry, Sp. I. 21.
- generally err in marrying their children, Tat.
IV. 199. Guar. I. 57.
- too artful and mercenary in the disposal of their
children in marriage, Sp. IV. 313. Guar. I. 57, 75.
- inexcusable when hard-hearted, Sp. III. 181.
- cruelty to their children defended on, Sp.
III. 181, 189.
- effects of their severity, Sp. III. 192.
- unnatural in forcing or denying their children to
marry, Sp. VII. 332, 339.
- Perfidy, manner of converting heretics from cozenage,
Tat. I. 9.

P A R

- Paris Gazette, burlesqued, Tat. I. 2.
- Parish Clerks, advice to them, Sp. V. 372. See Clerks.
- Parnassus, vision of, Sp. VII. 514.
- Parricide, how punished in China, Sp. III. 189.
- Parrot, verses on one, Tat. I. 27. See Pompey.
- Parimony, a favourite in the temple of Avarice, Tat. III. 123.
- Parthenia, her letter concerning the ladies library, Sp. II. 140.
- Party, all parties composed of the rigid and the supple, Tat. IV. 214.
- the prevalence of parties and party prejudice in England, Sp. VI. 433. Tat. IV. 232.
- crept much into the conversation of the ladies, Sp. I. 57.
- corrupts both our morals and judgment, Sp. II. 125. VI. 399.
- prejudicial to virtue, Sp. III. 243.
- cannot be followed with innocence, Sp. II. 125. VI. 399.
- reigns more in the country than town, Sp. II. 126.
- dismal effects of a furious party spirit, Sp. II. 125.
- an instance of the malice of parties, *ibid.*
- Party Lying, Sp. VII. 507.
- Patches, Sp. II. 81.
- Scribblers reproved, Sp. II. 125.
- Spirit, reigns more in country than town; and the inconveniencies attending it, Sp. II. 126.
- Zeal, very bad for the face, Sp. I. 57.
- Particles (English), the honour done them in the late opera's, Sp. I. 18.
- Partridge (Mr. John), his manner of surprizing sharpers, Tat. II. 56.
- his death demonstrated, Tat. I. 1.
- account of his funeral, Tat. II. 99.
- a letter from him, intimating some symptoms of resuscitation, Tat. II. 118.
- walks, and denies his death, Tat. II. 59.
- advertisement in his almanack calling Mr. Bickerstaff a knave, Tat. II. 96.

Partridge,

PER

- Pains proclaimed, and prayers on that occasion, *Guar. I. 80.*
 — some ill consequences attending it, *Sp. I. 45.*
 — the most odious way of making it, *Tat. III. 176.*
 Peasant, who properly to be so termed, *Tat. III. 169.*
 Pedants, who so to be reputed, *Sp. II. 105.*
 — of several classes, *Tat. III. 158.*
 — in what light to be considered, *ibid.*
 — in breeding as well as learning, *Sp. IV. 186.*
 — the book pedant most supportable, *Sp. II. 105.*
 — their humour exposed, *Sp. VIII. 617.*
 — their veneration for Greek and Latin condemned,
Guar. II. 94.
 Pedantry compared to hypocrisy, *Tat. III. 165.*
 Pedigree, the vanity of them ridiculed, *Sp. VIII. 612.*
Guar. II. 137. See Genealogy.
 Peepers among the ladies more pernicious than flatterers
 among the men, *Sp. I. 53. See Peet.*
 Peet (Mr. William), his character and excellencies,
Guar. I. 82.
 — broke his heart for growing fat, *Guar. I. 82.*
 Peevish Fellow described, *Sp. VI. 438.*
 Pendergraft (Sir Thomas) killed, *Tat. II. 64.*
 Penelope's Web, that story applied to the British ladies,
Sp. VIII. 606.
 Penkethman the comedian, account of his many qualifi-
 cations, *Sp. V. 370.*
 — compared with Mr. Bullock, *Tat. III. 188.*
 — relation of the progress of his company to
 Greenwich, *Tat. I. 4.*
 — sale of his animals at May-Fair, *Tat. I. 20.*
 — to personate King Porus on an elephant,
Sp. I. 31.
 Penny-Post Letters sent as private reprimands, *Tat. II. 67.*
 Peaserofo (II), a poem of Mr. Milton's, *Sp. VI. 425.*
 Peniarthlum, what, and whence borrowed, *Sp. II. 161.*
 People, the riches of a country, *Sp. III. 200.*
See Naturalization.
 Perhaps, when that word betrays decay of affection,
Tat. II. 53.
 Pericles the Athenian, his advice to women, *Sp. II. 81.*
 — force of his eloquence, *Sp. VIII. 633.*
 Periwig.

P H Æ

- Periwig, *les Pèrucs*.
 Peripatetics of Grays Inn, *Guar.* I. 44.
 Persecution in religious matters tolerable, *Sp.* VI. 459.
 ——— an attendant on tyranny, *Tat.* III. 161.
 Persian Infatuation of youth, *Sp.* II. 99. VI. 337.
 See Education.
 ——— Notion of parricide, *Sp.* III. 189.
 ——— Salim, an instance of the justice of one, *Guar.* II. 99.
 ——— the crime and punishment of a Persian scholar, *ibid.*
 ——— Soldier reprov'd for railing against an enemy, *Sp.* VI. 427.
 Person, that word defined by Mr. Locke, *Sp.* VIII. 376.
 Persons (imaginary) not proper for an heroic poem, *Sp.* V. 357.
 Perus the satirist, censured for the affected obscurity of his style, *Sp.* V. 379.
 Peruke, the Old Testament wrote in one, *Sp.* I. 58.
 ——— the index of the mind, *Guar.* II. 149.
 Peter Alexovitch compared with Lewis XIV. *Sp.* II. 139.
 Peter Plumb, merchant, indicted and sentenced in the court of Honour, *Tat.* IV. 256.
 Petronius, his cheerful behaviour at death, on what motive grounded, *Sp.* V. 349.
 Petticoat, ancient and modern compared, *Sp.* II. 109.
 ——— (Great), the grievance thereof, *Tat.* II. 110.
 Guar. II. 114.
 ——— its cause tried, *Tat.* III. 116.
 ——— how long to be worn, *Tat.* III. 121.
 in the postscript.
 ——— (Hoop), complaint against it, *Sp.* II. 127, 140.
 ——— conjectures concerning it, *Sp.* II. 127.
 ——— compared to an Egyptian temple, *Sp.* II. 127.
 ——— Politicians, a seminary to be established in France, *Sp.* IV. 305.
 Petty (Sir William), a fancy of his, *Sp.* III. 100.
 Phædra and Hippolitus, commendation of that tragedy, *Sp.* I. 18.
 Phenomena of Nature imitated by art, *Guar.* II. 103.

Pharamond

P I C

- Philosophy distinguished from religion, Sp. III. 201.
 recommended as it relates to divinity, Gen.
 I. 175.
 (Nature), Sp. V. 301.
 the study of it recommended to the
 Royal Society, Sp. I. 22.
 (New), gratifies and enlarges the imagination,
 Sp. VI. 420. See Newton.
 Phocion, his notion of popular applause, Sp. III. 162.
 his being of a vain person, Sp. VI. 448.
 his behaviour at death, Sp. II. 133.
 Physicians, a formidable body of men, Sp. I. 21.
 compared to the British army in Caesar's time,
 Sp. I. 21.
 their way of converting one disease into an-
 other, Sp. I. 25.
 never take physic, Gen. II. 174.
 allowed to be, Sp. III. 214.
 (good), of great use in a commonwealth,
 Tat. II. 78.
 learned from Bath, Tat. II. 77. in the possession
 character of a generous physician, Tat. II. 78.
 and Surgeons, their different employments,
 Sp. I. 10. See Examples.
 Physico-Theology of Dr. Derham commended, Gen.
 II. 175.
 Physick, the substitute of exercise or temperance, Sp.
 III. 195.
 often abused, Sp. I. 25. Tat. IV. 240.
 observed by Mr. Bickerstaff, Tat. IV. 240.
 proper for a distracted nation, Ibid.
 Physiognomy, every man in some degree master of it,
 Sp. II. 86.
 Phylactery, Sp. III. 206.
 observations therein at Cambridge, Sp. VII. 519.
 Pickers (Colours), his character, and manner of courtship,
 Tat. I. 7.
 Pictures, witty, or wife, what pieces so called, Sp. III. 244.
 the impressions they make on us, Tat. I. 8.
 the true use of them, Tat. IV. 209.

Pictures,

PDE

- P**oet, *Manfred* is a familiar report, *Genr. II. 151.*
 — what he said of conduct, *Genr. II. 151.*
 — his style, *Genr. II. 151.*
 — showed some faults of the poem, *Sp. III. 157.*
Poetic Love, a nation agreed to, *Sp. VI. 150.*
Placids, their opinions, *Tat. III. 154.*
 — a pleasant sweetness of the joy of the heart
 of Honour, *Tat. IV. 153.*
Placids described, *Tat. I. 151.*
 — sometimes identified by Placids, *Tat. I. 151.*
 — *II. 151.*
Players, why they should be attended, *Tat. III. 152.*
 — must forget they are before an audience, *Tat. III. 152.*
 — instructed by Shakespeare, *Tat. II. 151.*
 — wherein to be condemned, *Sp. VII. 150.*
 — retainers to the learned world, *Sp. VII. 150.*
 — blamed for inferring words, *Tat. II. 151.*
 — precedence failed among them, *Sp. VII. 150.*
 — parallels between them, *Tat. III. 152, 153.*
 — applications from them, *Sp. III. 151.*
 — all the world players, *Sp. V. 150.*
 — robbed in their journey to Oxford, *Genr. II. 151.*
 — See Actors.
Playhouse, one only should be supported, *Tat. II. 151.*
 — disorders there, by whom raised, *Genr. I. 151.*
 — improved in forms, *Sp. VIII. 150.*
 — at Antioch supported, *Tat. I. 151.*
 — on fire in Denmark, *Tat. II. 151.*
Plays, proper increments to good behavior, *Tat. D. 151.*
 — (modern) described, *Sp. I. 151. Tat. I. 151.*
 — See Comedy, Tragedy.
Placids, few of them valuable company, *Sp. III. 151.*
Placids, *Followers*, why they should be attended, *Sp. VI. 150.*
Placids cover many faults, *Sp. II. 151.*
Placids in conversation, a happy talk, *Sp. IV. 151.*
 — *Tat. II. 151.*
Placids described, *Sp. II. 151. Tat. II. 151.*
 — the greatest in life, *Sp. VI. 151.*
 — in effect, *Sp. II. 151, 152.*

Pleasure, the pursuit of is indifferent and improper, Sp. IV. 312.

the soul perceivable thereof many ways, Sp. VIII. 609.

when our chief pursuit, it disappoints itself, Sp. II. 151.

the highest pleasure our minds are capable of enjoying, Sp. II. 146.

married to pains, Sp. III. 183.

not to be exclaimed against, Guar. II. 127.

(Men of), wherein miserable, Guar. I. 35.

lead a painful life, Sp. VIII. 624.

Pleasures, variety of them prepared for the different stages of life, Guar. I. 62.

fantastical, Guar. I. 49.

of imagination, see Imagination.

(natural), what, Guar. I. 49.

(sensual) the lowest, Guar. I. 62.

Plenty, a goddess in the region of liberty, Tat. III. 161.

Pliny, his letters to his wife, Tat. III. 149.

to his wife's aunt, Sp. VII. 525.

his compliment and advice to Trajan, Tat. III. 130.

the necessary qualifications of a fine speaker, according to that polite author, Sp. VII. 484.

See I Action, Orator.

his handsome recommendation of a friend, Sp. III. 230.

had a great passion for praise, Sp. VII. 554.

Plotting Sisters, that comedy honoured by King Charles II.

Guar. I. 82. See D'Urfey.

Plutarch, examples of his good nature, Guar. I. 61.

censured, Sp. VII. 483.

Pluto, his palace and throne described, Tat. III. 156.

Popchey, a request from one, Sp. II. 168.

Poems, several preserved for their families, Sp. VI. 421.

in pictures, Sp. I. 38. See Poetry.

Poetaster, ridiculed, Tat. II. 106.

catalogue of the labours of a poetaster, Tat.

II. 106.

Poetry of divine institution and use, Guar. I. 51.

Poetry.

P I R

- Pichers**, what full and whole, dimensions of in single apartment, Tat. IV. 204.
- what picture used in them, Sp. VI. 128.
- not so natural representation as Japan, Sp. VI. 416.
- to be sold by auction, Sp. I. 67. III. 126.
- remarkable, at St. Roger in County, Sp. II. 107, 108.
- how to judge of their beauty, Sp. III. 242.
- (walking) at an auction, Tat. III. 107.
- an artists picture of a walking dandee, Tat. III. 134.
- what artist that has on them, Sp. II. 81.
- See Painters, Painting.
- Picks**, what women is called, Sp. I. 41.
- no faith to be kept with them, Tat. I. 221.
- (ancient), women advised to follow them, Tat. II. 145.
- Pigeon** (bat), the hair-cutter, recommended, Guar. I. 1, 43, 54.
- his petition, Guar. I. 64.
- Pity**, an ornament to human nature, Sp. III. 301.
- perfect pleasure arising from it, Tat. IV. 212.
- means to endeavour to conceal it, Tat. I. 221.
- Pilpay**, his fable on the usage of animals, Guar. I. 62.
- Pindar**, a great genius of the first class, Sp. II. 156.
- his saying of Theon, Sp. VI. 457.
- compared with D'Urfey, Guar. II. 67.
- Pineal Gland** is the brain discovered by Des Cartes, Guar. I. 35.
- voyage through several, Guar. I. 35, 39.
- Pinkethman**, see Penkethman.
- Pin-Money** condemned, Sp. VI. 295.
- See Marriage Settlements.
- Pinnets**, a treatise on them recommended to the modern head-dressers, Tat. IV. 212.
- Piper** (Count) taken prisoner, Tat. I. 40.
- Prints** in printing and book-selling complained of and censured, Tat. II. 1011.

P L A

- Pisistratus the Athenian tyrant, his generous behaviour on a particular occasion, Sp. VII. 527.
- Pismires, nations of them described, Guar. II. 153.
See Ants.
- Pistols, a fatal accident occasioned by loaded pistols, Tat. II. 82.
- Pitch-Pipe, the invention and use of it, Sp. III. 228.
- Pittacus, a wise saying of his concerning riches, Sp. VIII. 574.
- Pity, what it is, Sp. VI. 397.
- the most generous of all passions, Sp. VI. 442.
- a reasonable passion, Sp. VIII. 588.
- a leading passion in poetry, Sp. VI. 418.
- an under passion of a noble spirit, Sp. III. 208.
- stirred up most by those who indite their own sufferings, Sp. VI. 397.
- Place, see Precedency.
- Places of Trust, who most fit for them, Sp. VI. 469.
- why courted by men of generous principles, Sp. VI. 469.
- the unreasonableness of party pretences to them exposed, Sp. VIII. 629.
- pretended to, not out of merit, but because they are convenient, Tat. I. 41.
- Plagius (P. rson), complaint of booksellers against him, Tat. IV. 269.
- Plain dealing despised in the region of vanity, Sp. VI. 460.
- Plain (Tom), his letter complaining of great petticoats, Guar. II. 114.
- Plainness in dress recommended, Tat. IV. 212.
- Planets, a survey of them fills the mind with astonishment, Sp. VI. 420.
- Planting recommended, Sp. VIII. 583, 589.
- Plato, his description of the supreme being, Sp. VII. 507.
- his opinion of a future state, Sp. II. 90. Guar. I. 27.
- his notion of the human soul, Sp. II. 90. Tat. III. 154.
- his account of Socrates's behaviour the morning he died, Sp. III. 183.
- his history of love, Tat. II. 90.

Plato,

P O W

Popey (Ned) the story teller, his peculiar excellence, Guar. I. 42.

Popular Applause, the vanity of it, Sp. III. 138.

Possession (true) consists in enjoyment, Guar. I. 49, 58.

Postscript (Drusich) considered, Tat. I. 46.

Postarity, the regard we should have thereto, Guar. II. 138.

—— its privileges, Sp. II. 101.

—— a wife saying concerning it, Sp. VIII. 583.

Post Man, the extraordinary talent of the author of that paper, Tat. III. 178.

Posture-Master, his frolicks, Guar. II. 102.

—— and his beholders, censured, Tat. II. 108.

Pointrix (Elizabeth), catalogue of her ancestors, Tat. I. 35.

Pottiers (Donallick) a French privateer, his cruelty, Sp. V. 350.

Poverty, its advantages and disadvantages, Sp. VI. 464.

—— the inconveniences and mortifications usually attending it, Sp. II. 150.

—— an attendant on Tyranny, Tat. III. 161.

—— a terrible spectacle in the temple of Avarice, Tat. III. 123.

—— of the French, Tat. I. 2. Guar. I. 52.

See French.

Pounce (Peter) the iron poet, his Petition, Guar. I. 64.

Powell (junior), a famous heroic actor, Tat. I. 3.

—— his great skill in motion, Sp. I. 14.

—— his puppet shew compared with, and preferred to the Italian opera, Sp. I. 14.

—— disputes between him and Mr. Bickerstaff, Tat. I. 44, 50. III. 115.

—— why he locked up the legs of his company, Tat. III. 143.

—— an excuse for writing against him, Tat. II. 51.

—— his letter from Bath, Tat. I. 50.

—— makes reparation to Covent Garden parish, Sp. V. 372. See Punchinello, Poppet-Shew.

—— (senior), the comedian, his artifice to raise a clasp, Sp. I. 40.

Powell

P R A

- Powell (senior), to set Alexander the Great, mounted on a dromedary, Sp. I. 31.
- Power (absolute) represented in a dance, Tat. I. 10.
- Power (despotic), an unanswerable argument against it, Sp. IV. 287.
- Practical Christianity, a specimen of that work, Guar. I. 63.
- Practice, see Example.
- Praise (true), what only to be so accounted, Sp. III. 188.
- grateful to human nature, Guar. II. 135.
- love of it implanted in us, Sp. I. 38. VI. 457.
- generous and heroick spirits most sensible of it, Sp. III. 238. Tat. II. 92.
- passion for it most vehement in women, Sp. I. 72.
- often produces excellent effects, *ibid.*
- a desirable pleasure, Sp. III. 238.
- when changed into fame, Sp. VII. 551.
- how coveted by great men, Tat. II. 92.
- why not freely conferred on men till dead, Sp. V. 349.
- to be regarded only as relating to things strictly true, Tat. II. 92.
- none valuable but from the praise-worthy, Tat. III. 177.
- Prater (Mrs.), her proposal for the education of birds, Sp. I. 36.
- Prayer, human folly and extravagance therein make set forms necessary, Sp. V. 391.
- improper expressions therein censured, Sp. IV. 312.
- directions for it by Socrates, Sp. III. 207.
- See Devotion.
- of a gentleman of fashion, Guar. I. 81.
- allegorical description thereof in Homer, Sp. V. 391.
- of Lord Chancellor Bacon, Tat. IV. 267.
- made by Henry IV. of France before a battle, Guar. I. 19.
- (form of) used by the Laedæmonians, Sp. III. 207.
- (Common) of the church of England, its excellency, Guar. II. 65. See Cambray, Common Prayer.

Prayer

- Poetry, the foundation thereof, Tat. IV. 240.
 — has the whole scope of nature for its province,
 Sp. VI. 416.
 — efficacy of it on the mind, Tat. II. 98.
 — a never failing remedy for the spleen, Tat. I. 47.
 — Sir Francis Bacon's account of it, Tat. II. 108.
 — compared with drink, Guar. II. 120.
 — different rules for the different kinds of it, Guar.
 I. 11.
 — beauties thereof to be met with in the Divine writ-
 ings, Sp. V. 405.
 — (sacred), Guar. I. 51.
 — benefit and pleasures attending it, *ibid.*
 See Epic, Pastoral.
 Poets, their artifices, Sp. I. 44.
 — the chief qualification of a good dramatick poet,
 Sp. IV. 314.
 — liberties allowed them, Sp. VI. 418.
 — the pains they ought to take to form the imagina-
 tion, Sp. VI. 417.
 — should add to the beauties of nature, Sp. VI. 418.
 — (bad) given to envy and detraction, Sp. IV. 253.
 See Verses.
 — (English) reproved, Sp. I. 39, 40, 58.
 — (Greek), history of a Greek poet, Guar. II. 141.
 — (tragick), errors committed by them, Guar. II. 110.
 Poetesses (English), wherein remarkable, Sp. I. 51.
 Poetical Justice, Sp. I. 40. VII. 548.
 Poetry (art of) thrown into a problem, Sp. III. 220.
 Poitou, account of an insurrection there, Tat. I. 6.
 Polite Imaginations let into many pleasures the vulgar
 are incapable of, Sp. VI. 417. See Imagination.
 Politeness, when inconvenient, Sp. II. 119.
 — the affectation of it exposed, Tat. IV. 230.
 Political Arithmetick, Sp. III. 200.
 Politicians, their minds only turned to novelty, Sp. I. 43.
 — the mischief they occasion, Sp. I. 43. VIII. 555.
 — the distinction scarce discernable between them
 and ideots, Tat. I. 40.
 — at the Royal Exchange, Sp. VIII. 568.
 — Politicians

- Politicians (City) reported, Tat. III. 155.
 See Coffee-House, Upholding.
- Politicke universally prevail, Sp. VIII. 567, 568. Tat. IV. 332.
- (an academy for), Sp. IV. 305.
- at various coffee-houses, on report of the death of the French King, Sp. VI. 403.
- Poll, a way of arguing, Sp. III. 239.
- Pologlossa, acquainted with all the world but herself, Tat. I. 42.
- Polyarpus, a man beloved by every body, Sp. IV. 280.
- Polydore and Melissa, their story, Guar. II. 85.
- Rolypragmon makes it the business of his life to appear a cunning fellow, Tat. IV. 191.
- Pompey, on what account recommended to the Romans for a general, Sp. IV. 293.
- Pompey a black boy, his complaint, Tat. IV. 245.
- Pontagnon (Monf.) his adventure with two women, Sp. II. 90.
- Poor, what Diogenes said of them, Guar. II. 94.
- the scandalous appearance of them, Sp. VI. 430.
- See Beggars.
- enable the rich to pay taxes, Sp. III. 200.
- mostly provided for by the middle kind of people, Guar. I. 79.
- of great advantage to the publick, Sp. III. 200.
- Pope (Mr.) his miscellany commended, Sp. VII. 523.
- his description of a war horse, Guar. II. 86.
- his Messiah, Sp. V. 378.
- his excellent prologue to Cato, Guar. I. 35.
- his pastorals compared with those of Mr. Philips, Guar. I. 40.
- his observations on the Emperor Adrian's dying words, Sp. VII. 532.
- (the) sick of the tooth ach, Tat. III. 129.
- in distress, Tat. I. 5, 6, 7.
- his modesty overcome in relation to the Neapolitan horse, Tat. III. 129.
- Popes, the Leo's the best, and the Innocents the worst, Guar. II. 114.

100

[illegible]

P R O

Pride, a remarkable instance of it in a cobbler, Tat. III. 127.

— the chief introduction to inebriety, ibid.

— a man crased therewith a mortifying sight, Sp. III. 201.

See Emulation, Praise.

Priest, the respect due to that title, Guar. II. 130.

See Clergy.

Priesthood, when the highest honour, Tat. II. 68.

Prim (Roch), her advice, Guar. II. 124.

— (Pantolope) the dear-furche, her passion, Tat. III. 118.

Prince (Mr.), his dances useful to a comick writer, Sp. VI. 466.

Princes, distinction between good and bad, Sp. II. 139.

Printing encouraged by the politest nations in Europe, Sp. V. 367. See Caesar, Pirates.

— the advantage of that art, Sp. II. 166.

— the noblest and most advantageous art ever invented, Sp. V. 367.

— gains reputation to a people, ibid.

— the use and abuse of it, Sp. VIII. 582.

Prior (Mr.), some pretty verses of his, Guar. I. 54.

— his character of an imperfect beauty, Guar. II. 83.

Prize-fighting, and other bear-garden diversions reproach the English nation, Tat. III. 134. See Buck, Gladiators.

Procrastination, from whence proceeding, Sp. II. 151.

Procrustes the tyrant, his iron bed, Sp. I. 58.

Proctorstaff (Mr.) admitted Mr. Bickerstaff's kinsman, Tat. IV. 276.

Procurefs, some account of her trade, Sp. III. 265.

See Bawd.

Prodicus, travelled through Greece on the strength of a fable, Sp. III. 183.

— a noble allegory of his, Tat. II. 97.

Professions, the three learned ones over-burdened with practitioners, Sp. I. 21.

Projector described, Sp. I. 31.

Projects, account of several, Guar. II. 90, 107.

Prolusion

PRO

- Prefation of Strada on the style of the poets, Guar.**
 II. 115, 119, 122.
Promisers condemned, Sp. VI. 448.
Promises should not be neglected, though frivolous, Sp.
VI. 448.
Pronunciation (good), necessary in an orator, Sp. VII. 451.
 ——— directions for it, *ibid.*
Property. Man at the playhouse, his office, Guar. I. 83.
 ——— robbed, Guar. II. 95.
Prophecy (Modern), reflections on their character, Tat.
I. 11. See Daniel.
 ——— a comedy of Mr. D'Urfey's, *same* ac-
 count of it, Tat. I. 11.
Propriety in words and thoughts explained, Tat. II. 63.
Prospect, a beautiful prospect delights the soul as much
as demonstration, Sp. VI. 411.
 ——— of hills and valleys soon tires, Sp. VI. 412.
 ——— (extensive) most pleasing to the fancy, Sp.
 VI. 411.
 ——— enlivened most by rivers and falls of water,
 Sp. VI. 412.
 ——— of a precipice, when it pleases, Sp. VI. 418.
Prosperity, to what compared by Seneca, Sp. III. 237.
Prosper (Will) an honest tale-bearer, Sp. I. 19.
 ——— appointed anti-flatterer, Sp. I. 20. See Ogler.
Protestants, wherein superior to Papists, Tat. III. 155.
Proteus compared to Death, Guar. II. 136.
Proverbs of Solomon turned into verse, Sp. VI. 410.
 ——— concerning a good mistress, Guar. II. 168.
 ——— when the use of them is intolerable, Guar. I. 24.
Providence, demonstrative arguments for it, Sp. II. 120.
VII. 543.
 ——— Archbishop Tillotson's opinion thereof, Sp.
 IV. 293.
 ——— a remarkable instance of its interposition,
 Guar. II. 117.
 ——— not to be fashon'd by reason, Sp. III. 237.
 ——— pastoral psalm thereon, Sp. VI. 441.
 See G O D, Stores.

P U N

Prudence, the influence it has on our good or bad fortune in the world, Sp. IV. 293. See Good-Nature, Indiscretion.

—— in women, the same as wisdom in men, Tat. III. 172.

Prudes, a name for courtly hypocrites, Tat. II. 102.

—— distinguished from coquets, Tat. III. 126.

—— how they should paint themselves, Guar. II. 140.

—— what part they bear in a female consort, Tat. III. 157.

—— how they behave at the playhouse, Sp. III. 208.

Psalms, on providence, translated, Sp. VI. 441.

—— 114, an admirable ode, Sp. VI. 461.

—— 137, translated by Sir Philip Sidney, Guar. I. 18.

—— 139, against hypocrisy, Sp. VI. 399.

Psalms, singing them in churches with affected airs censured, Sp. III. 205. See Church.

Publick Spirit the most essential quality in a statesman, Tat. IV. 194.

—— the first motive to all actions, Tat. III. 183.

—— in Cato, Guar. I. 33.

—— a great instance of it in Regulus, Tat. III. 183.

—— humorous mistakes concerning it, Guar. I. 58.

Pugg the monkey, his adventures, Sp. V. 343.

Punchinello, his original, character and ill manners, Tat. J. 45. III. 115.

—— rival to Nicolini, Tat. III. 115.

—— out in the moral part, Sp. I. 14.

—— disposed of, Tat. I. 20.

—— Terræ-Filius at Oxford, Tat. I. 45.

See Powell, Puppet-Shew.

Pun defined, Sp. I. 61.

—— in what age it chiefly flourished, Sp. I. 61.

—— a pun of thought, Sp. VI. 454.

Punctuality, a suspicious circumstance in visiting, Tat. II. 109.

Punishments not to be esteemed judgments, Sp. VII. 483.

Punishments in schools disapproved, Sp. II. 157.

See Education.

P Y T

- Penning an enormity, Tat. I. 32.
 — an instance of it, Tat. I. 35.
 — an apology for it, Guar. I. 36.
 — by whom effected, Sp. VII. 504.
 — a famous university much infected with it, Sp. I. 61.
 — much recommended by the practice of all ages,
 Ibid.
 — whole privilege, Sp. VI. 396.
 Pensers, their talents, Sp. VII. 504.
 Peppercorn (Mr. Powell's), whence taken, Tat. III. 115.
 Puppet-Show supplies the want of an act at Oxford,
 Tat. I. 45.
 — Mrs. Saraband's in the Exchange, Tat. I. 20.
 — compared with and preferred to the Italian
 opera, Sp. I. 14.
 — more frequented than the church, Ibid.
 See Powell, Punchinello.
 Purgatory believed by the Platonists, Tat. III. 154.
 Perville (Mr. Oliver) the property-man, robbed of the
 world, Guar. II. 95.
 Puzzle (Peter), his dream, Guar. II. 106.
 — (Tom), a most eminent isomethodical disputant,
 Sp. VII. 476.
 Puzzlepost (Ned), how improved in writing, Tat. III. 143.
 Pyramids of Egypt answer the descriptions of them, Sp.
 VI. 415.
 Pyrrhus (King), some sayings of his, Sp. III. 180.
 — reproved by a philosopher, Tat. IV. 202.
 Pythagoras, his learning, and that of his family, Guar.
 II. 165.
 — his advice concerning daily self-examination,
 Sp. VIII. 586.
 — his precepts for the choice of a course of life,
 Sp. VI. 447.
 — a pleasing apothegm of his, Tat. IV. 214.
 — one of his golden sayings, Tat. II. 108.
 — his invention the foundation of British com-
 merce, Guar. II. 130.

Q U O

Q

- Q**UACK Bill, Sp. VI. 444. VIII. 572.
 ——— Doctors, their artifices and cheats, Sp. VI. 444. VIII. 572. Tat. IV. 240.
 ——— great friends to the upholders, Tat. IV. 261.
 ——— an essay against them, Sp. VIII. 572.
 Quaint Moralists, a saying of theirs, Guar. II. 135.
 Quakers, a project to marry them to the olive beauties, Sp. VI. 396. See Beans, Ephraim, Stage-Coach.
 Qualities, what truly valuable, Sp. V. 340.
 Quality is either of mind, body or fortune, Sp. III. 219.
 ——— the weaknesses of persons of quality, Tat. III. 180.
 ——— no exemption from reproof, Sp. I. 34.
 ——— should always pay the reckoning, Tat. I. 45.
 Quarrel at Epfom about precedence, Tat. I. 36.
 ——— (matrimonial) prevented; and advice thereof, Tat. II. 85.
 Queries in love answered, Sp. VIII. 625.
 ——— concerning matrimony, Guar. I. 57.
 ——— See Casuist, Love.
 Question, a curious one concerning future happiness, Sp. VIII. 575.
 Questioners described, Tat. I. 42.
 Quick (Mrs.), member of the widows club, Sp. VIII. 561.
 Quiet, the companion of obscurity, Sp. VI. 406.
 Quid nunc, his character of laziness, &c. Tat. I. 10.
 ——— (Tom) his letter about news, Sp. VIII. 625.
 Quir (Peter de) his letter concerning puns, Sp. VI. 396.
 ——— See Puns.
 Quixot (Don), the first symptoms of his madness, Tat. III. 178.
 ——— patron of the fighers club, Sp. I. 30.
 Quorum (Justice of) offended at Epping, Sp. I. 48.

RABELAIS,

R A P

R

RABELAIS, a device of that celebrated author, Sp. IV. 283.

Race-Horses, inhumane to put them to their utmost strength for diversion only, Guar. I. 6.

See Foot-Race.

Rack (the), a knotty syllogism, Sp. III. 230.

Raffling-Shop kept by a lawyer at Hampstead, Tat. II. 59.

Ragouts prejudicial to the stomach, Tat. III. 148.

Rainbow, the figure of one contributes to its magnificence as much as the colours to its beauty, Sp. VI. 415.

Railery, see Gallery.

Rakes characterized, Sp. VIII. 576. Tat. I. 27. Guar. II. 131.

— in love not so bad as gallant men, Guar. I. 17.

— (female) to what compared, Sp. V. 336.

— (midnight), advice to them, Tat. III. 143.

Raleigh (Sir Walter), his opinion of womankind, Sp. VII. 510.

— his saying of Walsingham, Guar. I. 71.

Rallery in conversation, the absurdity of it, Sp. VI. 422.

Ralph Shallow the fast speaker, Tat. IV. 197.

Ramble from Richmond to the Royal Exchange, Sp. VI. 454.

Ramsey (William) the astrologer, his whimsical description of night, Sp. VIII. 582.

Ranter (Colonel) civilized at the sight of Lady Betty Modish, Tat. I. 10.

Rants, blemishes in English tragedy, Sp. I. 40.

Rape of Proserpine, a French opera, some particulars in it, Sp. I. 29.

— Trials most attended by women, Tat. II. 84.

Raphael, the excellence of his pictures, Sp. VI. 467.

— the effect of viewing his Cartons, Sp. III. 226, 244.

— the beauties of his picture of our Saviour's appearing to his Disciples, Guar. I. 27.

REC

- Rapin, his observations on the English theatre, Tat. III. 134.
- Rapine an attendant on licentiousness, Tat. III. 161.
- Rattle-Snake, artifice of that animal, Tat. III. 145.
- Rattling Club, their behaviour at church censured, Sp. VIII. 630.
- Read (Sir William) an eminent oculist, Tat. III. 145.
- his operations, Sp. VI. 472.
- Readers divided into mercurial and saturnine, Sp. III. 179.
- their natural curiosity, Sp. I. 1.
- distinguished into classes, Sp. I. 62.
- See Common Prayer.
- Reading, the exercise of the mind, Tat. III. 147.
- how abused, Guar. I. 60.
- good authors the properest method of filling up the empty spaces of life, Sp. II. 93, 94.
- Reason the pilot of the passions, Sp. VI. 408.
- a pretty nice proportion between that and passion, ibid.
- often subservient to passion, Sp. I. 6.
- not to be found in brutes, Sp. II. 120.
- See Brutes, Instinct.
- cannot be forced to comply with inclination, Sp. VI. 447.
- Rebus, a false kind of wit in vogue among the ancients and our own countrymen, Sp. I. 59.
- at Blenheim House condemned, ibid.
- Recipe of Mr. Bickerstaff, Tat. IV. 240.
- for making an epic poem, Guar. I. 78.
- Recitative Musick ought to be adapted to the accent of the language, Sp. I. 29.
- Recitativo (Italian), not agreeable to an English audience, ibid.
- Reciters, who, Sp. VII. 521.
- Recluse and luxurious man compared, Sp. IV. 282.
- Recluse Idleness exposed, Guar. II. 131. See Idleness.
- Recommendation (letters of) generally unjust and absurd, Sp. VII. 493.
- Reconsiderations on Instructions to Vanderbank, a poem, Tat. I. 3.

Recreations,

REP

- Recreations, the necessity and advantage of them, *Sp.* IV. 458. *Tat.* IV. 142. See *Kennel*, *Labour*.
- Recruiting Officer, character of that country, *Tat.* I. 20.
- Reformation of Manners, a project for that purpose, *Guar.* II. 107.
- Regulus, a great instance of publick spirit, *Tat.* III. 109.
- Religion considered under two general heads, *Sp.* VI. 459.
- its advantages above philosophy, *Sp.* III. 201.
- the great secret thereof, *Sp.* III. 213.
- the practice of it attended with great pleasures, *Sp.* VI. 447.
- bears a tender regard to human nature, *Sp.* VIII. 574.
- cheers and comforts the soul, *Sp.* VII. 494.
- the strongest tie of society, *Guar.* I. 3.
- the greatest incentive to great and worthy actions, *Sp.* V. 356.
- how it improves the mind, *Guar.* I. 70.
- the true spirit thereof comforts and cheers the soul, *Sp.* VIII. 494.
- enquiries inter-religion urged, *Guar.* I. 75.
- a project for advancement thereof recommended, *Tat.* I. 5.
- morose, melancholy behaviour in some precise professors of it, reproved, *Sp.* VII. 494.
- her proper handmaid, *Sp.* IV. 292.
- Great Britain particularly fruitful in religions, *Tat.* IV. 267. See *Christian Religion*, *Worship*.
- Religious Hope, *Sp.* VI. 471.
- War, discussed, *Tat.* III. 155.
- Renatus Valentinus, story of him, his father and grandfather, *Sp.* VI. 426.
- Renown (women of), influence of them, *Guar.* I. 46.
- Rentfree (Sabina), her letter on the green sickness, *Sp.* VI. 431.
- Repartee, a quick use in parliament, *Guar.* II. 137.
- Repository for Fashions, usefulness of such a building, *Sp.* VII. 487.

Reproach,

RHY

- Reproach, the danger of it, Guar. I. 56.
 ——— a principal cause of vexation, Sp. VIII. 594.
 Reproof, the use of it, Guar. I. 56.
 ——— how we ought to behave under just reproof, Sp. V. 382.
 ——— distinguished from reproach, Guar. I. 56.
 Reptile (Dick), a member of the Shear-Lane Club, his character, Tat. III. 132.
 ——— his reflections on the abuse of speech, Tat. III. 137.
 Reputation, a species of fame, Sp. III. 218.
 ——— the only just means of obtaining and establishing it, Tat. III. 186. IV. 191.
 ——— the stability of it when well founded, Sp. III. 218.
 ——— the last degree of human happiness, Sp. VI. 467.
 Respect, only to be procured by obligations, Tat. III. 180.
 Retirement the general intention of mankind, Sp. I. 27. VII. 549.
 ——— the pleasure of it when truly enjoyed, Sp. I. 4.
 ——— represses the mind, Sp. VIII. 613.
 ——— requires greater talents than business, Tat. IV. 249.
 ——— of a great, good man described, Sp. VI. 467.
 ——— most exquisite in a crowd, Sp. I. 4, 27.
 ——— (Dream of), Sp. VI. 425. See Solitude.
 Revelation, what light it gives into the joys of Heaven, Sp. VIII. 600. See Religion.
 Reveries, what ill consequences attending them, Sp. II. 167.
 Revenge, the wickedness of it, Guar. I. 20.
 ——— of two French ladies on a Gascon, Tat. III. 126.
 ——— of a Spanish lady whose favours had been boasted of, Sp. VIII. 611.
 ——— a remarkable instance of it, Guar. I. 8.
 Rhubarb (John, Esq.) his memorial from the country infirmary, Sp. VI. 429.
 Rhyme, the *Aeneid* turned into rhyme, Sp. I. 60.
 Rhymes (Doggrel) false wit, *ibid.*

Rhymet,

Rhyasit, an unjust government punished by its subjects,

Sp. VII. 494.

Rich, the advantage of being so, Sp. IV. 283.

— the defects of rich men are over-looked, Sp. VI. 464.

— to be rich the way to please, Sp. IV. 280.

— the art of growing rich, Sp. IV. 283.

— what Misogones said of rich men, Guar. II. 94.

See Riches.

Rich (Mr.), why he would not permit the opera of Whittington's Cat to be performed, Sp. I. 5.

Richard The Third, effect of reading that tragedy, Tat. II. 90.

Richards (Major General) blown up by a mine at Alicant, Tat. I. 21.

Riches, the use and abuse of them, Sp. II. 145. IV. 394.

Tat. II. 57.

— their real advantages and importance, Sp. IV. 282.

— the art of obtaining them, Sp. IV. 283.

— the instruments of Heaven or Hell, Sp. VI. 456.

— corrupt men's morals, Sp. VI. 464. See Rich,

Wealth.

— a wife saying concerning them, Sp. VIII. 574.

— make men witty and lucky, Sp. II. 120, 130.

Richies (Cardinal), his politics made France the terror of Europe, Sp. IV. 305.

Ridicule, the talent of ungenerous temper, Sp. III. 249.

— the ill effects of it, Tat. IV. 219.

— who most accomplished in it, Sp. III. 249.

— how to be used, Tat. II. 63.

— how it might be made useful, Sp. III. 249.

— put to a good use, Sp. VI. 445.

— bears hard on a poor man, Sp. II. 150.

— when the effect of reason, Tat. II. 63.

— in writing, the two great branches of it, Sp. III. 249.

— improper subjects for it, Sp. VI. 446. II. 150.

Riding a healthy exercise, Sp. II. 115. Tat. IV. 248.

— contributes to beauty, Tat. IV. 248.

Riding Dress of the ladies, extravagant, Sp. VI. 435.

— why called Pindaric, Guar. II. 149.

Ridicule,

R O S

- Ridicule, see Laughter, Riffibility.
- Rigid (the) an untractable race of mortals, to be found in all parties, Tat. IV. 214.
- Rinaldo and Armida, an opera, compared with Powell's Puppet-Show, Sp. I. 14.
- Ring invisible, Tat. III. 138, 139.
- Ringwood (Esau) his memorial in behalf of hunters, Guar. I. 64.
- (Jack) his Temple education, Guar. II. 151.
- his milliner's and shoemaker's bills, *ibid.*
- Riot, when useful, Sp. III. 180.
- Riffibility the effect of reason, Tat. II. 63. See Laughter.
- Rival Mother, first part of her story, Sp. II. 91.
- Roarers disagreeable neighbours, Sp. VII. 474.
- Roarings of Button's lion, Guar. II. 121.
- Robin the porter at Will's Coffee-House, his qualifications, Sp. VI. 398.
- Rochefaucault, his writings censured, Tat. II. 108.
- Rocheſter (Bishop of) his definition of wit, Guar. II. 141.
- Roſford (Earl of) killed, Tat. IV. 210.
- Roman Ladies, their example recommended, Sp. II. 81.
- Romans (ancient) differed from the Greeks in their methods of education, Sp. IV. 313.
- an instance of their general good understanding, Sp. VII. 502.
- an instance of their general virtue, Tat. III. 122.
- Romiſh Church Service an empty Show, Sp. III. 201.
- See Papiſts.
- Romps, how cured, Tat. IV. 269.
- Rope-Dancing, a mean diversion, Sp. II. 141.
- See Bear Garden, Prize-fighting.
- Rosalinda, a famous whig partizan, her misfortune, Sp. II. 81.
- her reformation, Sp. II. 87.
- the handsome, deſires to be admitted to ſit on a joint ſtool in the ugly club, Sp. II. 87.
- Rofamond's Bower, Sp. IV. 281.
- Rofcommon (Earl of) his rule for tranſlating, Guar. II. 164.
- Roficruſian, a pretended diſcovery by one, Sp. VIII. 574.
- Roficruſius,

S I A C

- Relicraſus, ſtory of his ſepulchre, Sp. V. 379.
 Robin (Will) the Wapping ſidler, hiſtory of his life, Tat.
 II. 108.
 ——— ſtrategem of his wife to prevent the marriage
 of her gallant, ibid.
 Round Stool, a gentleman affronted by being placed on
 one, Tat. II. 80.
 Rowley (Mr.) his propoſal for new globes, Sp. VII. 552.
 ——— Guar. I. 1.
 Royal Exchange neglected, Sp. VII. 509.
 ——— See Exchange.
 Royal Progreſs, a poem, Sp. VIII. 620.
 Royal Society, firſt deſign of that inſtitution, Sp. IV. 262.
 ——— actions cenſured, Tat. IV. 236. See Cockle-
 Shells, Giſcrack, Philoſophy.
 ——— natural hiſtory recommended to them, Sp.
 II. 121.
 Ruſſe, wherein neceſſary, Tat. III. 112.
 ——— recommended to be worn with the ſardingale, ibid.
 Runnet (pretty Mrs.) a member of the widows club, Sp.
 VIII. 561.
 Rural Life, what deſtroys the tranquillity of it, Guar. I. 22.
 Rural Wit, huſting-horns in a male comfort, Tat. III. 153.
 Ruricula, characters of him, his ſon and daughter, Sp.
 III. 192.
 Ruſſicity, when ſhocking, Sp. VI. 400.
 Ruſſifides, his letter on maſquerades, Guar. II. 142.
 Ruſſy (Scabbard), his letter concerning the cheats of
 prize fighters at the bear-garden, Sp. VI. 449.

S.

- S**ABINE Ladies, their example recommended, Sp.
 II. 81.
 Sachariſſa, an excellent young lady, why not courted,
 Tat. I. 5.
 Sackville (Sir Edward), his answer to Lord Bruce's chal-
 lenge, Guar. II. 129.

Sackville,

S A R

Sackville, account of his combat with Lord Bruce, Guar. II. 135.

Sacred Poetry, pleasant and beneficial, Guar. I. 51.

Sadducees (Jewish), compared to modern freethinkers, Guar. II. 93.

Sagissa, her intrigue discovered by a pinch of snuff, Tat. I. 35.

Sai, a notorious bawd, Sp. III. 190.

Salamanders, an order of ladies, described, Sp. III. 198.

Sallust, the excellencies of that historian, Sp. VI. 409.

—— wherein partial, Tat. I. 62.

Salmon (Mrs.), her ingenuity in war-work, Sp. I. 28, 31.

Saltro (Don) at Chelsea, his defects, qualifications and reliicks, Tat. I. 34.

—— cases referred to him, Tat. IV. 195.

—— a curiosity in his Museum, Tat. IV. 226.

Salutation, subject to great enormities, Sp. IV. 259.

—— improper and indecent in churches, and in the royal presence, Sp. IV. 270. VI. 460.

—— where graceful, Sp. IV. 270.

Sanctorius his mathematical chair, Sp. I. 25.

Sandford the player, what parts he acted well, Tat. III. 134.

Saphazarius his pastorals condemned, Guar. I. 28.

Santer (Betty) her letter concerning the word Dimple, Sp. II. 140.

Santon Barfisa, his history out of the Turkish Tales, Guar. II. 148.

Sapper (Thomas) his epitaph at Stepney, Sp. VII. 518.

Sappho, a fine lady, her character, and discourse with Mr. Bickerstaff, Tat. I. 5.

—— the poetess, called by the ancients the tenth muse, Sp. III. 223.

—— some account of her, and her hymn to Venus, Sp. III. 223.

—— died for love of Phaon, Sp. III. 223, 233.

—— a fragment of hers translated into three languages, Sp. III. 229.

Saraband (Mrs.), her puppet-Shew in the Exchange, Tat. I. 20.

Satires

S C A

[illegible]

- Scartmouth the Italian comedian, an executioner of his
at Paris, Sp. IV. 283.
- Scarecrow the beggar compared with a wicked man of
sense, Sp. I. 6.
- Scarron, account of his marriage with Madame Mazarin,
Guar. I. 47. See Mazarin.
- Scarves, the vanity of some clergymen in wearing them,
Sp. VIII. 600.
- Scheffer the Persian, the influence of his complaints,
Guar. II. 162.
- Scheffer's Northern Odes, Sp. V. 366. VII. 286.
- Scholar, many pretendents of that title, Tat. IV. 197.
- Scholar's Egg, what it is called, Sp. I. 38.
- Schoolmaster, the generality of them ignorant and un-
discerning, Sp. II. 157, 165. IV. 313.
- their punishments discovered, Sp. III. 157.
- Schools, the state of the art applied to money schemes,
Sp. III. 101. See Lottery.
- School, the pleasure and profit of them, Guar. I. 61.
- of equity, Sp. V. 337. See Education.
- Scipio, his generous treatment of a captive lady, Tat.
II. 158.
- his judgment of Britain when a boy, Sp. II. 157.
- Scotch (Dr.), what Mr. Bickerstaff claims through him,
Tat. I. 9.
- Scold described, Tat. IV. 217.
- what usually makes women scold, Ibid.
- scolds compared to witches, Ibid.
- defence of one at Billingsgate, Tat. IV. 204.
- husbands may be made better by scolds, Sp.
VII. 479, 482. See Shrews.
- Scolding, a great enemy to women's features, Tat.
IV. 217.
- remedies for that vice, Tat. I. & IV. 217, 221.
- Scorn opposed to patience, Guar. II. 152.
- the cause of laughter, Tat. II. 63.
- Scornful Lady, observations on that comedy, Sp. IV. 270.
- Scott (Dr.), merit of his work intitled *Christian Life*,
Sp. VI. 447.
- Scotch, a saying of theirs, Sp. VI. 453.

Scotland,

S E L

- Scotland, simplicity declining there, Tat. III. 121.
 Scotus, his way of distinguishing mankind, Tat. III. 174.
 Screens, who, Tat. III. 171.
 Scriblers, why neglected, Sp. VI. 445.
 ——— which most offensive, Sp. VIII. 582.
 See Libels.
 Scriptures, the belief of them considered, Gen. I. 25.
 ——— the style of them more than human, Tat.
 IV. 213.
 ——— reading them attended with great pleasure, and
 improves the paths to eternity, Tat. IV. 249. Gen.
 I. 30.
 Scudmore (Sir) in Spenser, the allegory of his adven-
 tures transcribed, Tat. IV. 194.
 Seabury (Monk), a contrivance in one of his speeches
 to alleviate offence, Sp. III. 241.
 Seaside life, describes the want to succeed here, Sp.
 VII. 276.
 Sea (travelling), a demonstration of the existence of GOD,
 Sp. VII. 486.
 ——— the greatest visible object, Ibid.
 Seafarers, dreams of them, Sp. VI. 422.
 Second Sight in Scotland, Sp. VIII. 504.
 Secret (the great), where to obtain it, Sp. VIII. 174.
 Seguin (John del), account of a traitor between him
 and his brother, Gen. II. 104.
 Seguin (Monk), his threefold distinction of readers, Sp.
 I. 62.
 Seignior (Grand), obliged to learn a handicraft trade,
 Sp. V. 353.
 ——— see all his Christian slaves at liberty, Tat. I. 6.
 Seity, what, Tat. III. 174.
 Self Conceit, an inhabitant of The Paradise of Fools,
 Sp. VI. 460.
 Self Deceit, see Hypocrisy.
 Self Denial, the great foundation of civil virtue, Sp.
 III. 248.
 ——— frequently attended by unexpected blessings,
 Sp. III. 206.
 Self Examination recommended, Sp. VI. 399.

S E N

Self-Examination recommended by Pythagoras, Sp. VIII. 586. See Journal.

Self-Knowledge, rules for obtaining it, Sp. VI. 399.
See Hypocrisy.

Self-Love, the narrowness and danger of it, Sp. VIII. 588.

———— one of its greatest weaknesses, Sp. I. 17.

———— ever ready to revolt from judgment, Sp.

III. 238.

———— frequently punished by providence, Sp. VI. 426.

———— transplanted, what, Sp. III. 192.

Self-Murder, how punished by the ancient Greeks, Sp. III. 231.

Self-Regard, when most contemptible, Tat. IV. 190.

Self-Tormentor of Terence, a perfect picture of human life, Sp. VII. 521.

Semanthe, a lady who paints well, Sp. VI. 404.

Semiramis, her power and prodigious works, Sp. VI. 473.

Sempronia (Lady), her scheme to betray Jenny Disaff, Tat. I. 33.

———— a professed admirer of the French nation, Sp. I. 45.

———— the match maker, Sp. VI. 437.

Seneca, his saying of drunkenness, Sp. VIII. 569.

———— moderate in great fortune, Tat. III. 170.

Senecio, the character of a good-natured old man, Tat. I. 45.

Sense, different degrees of it in different species of animals, Sp. VII. 519.

———— some men of sense more despicable than common beggars, Sp. I. 6.

———— (men of) often commence concomb, Sp. III. 172.

———— (common), what it signifies, Sp. IV. 259.

See Good Sense.

Sentry (Capt.), a member of the Spectator's club, Sp. I. 2.

———— his account of a soldier's life, Sp. II. 152.

———— his discourse with a young wrangler in the law, Sp. III. 197.

———— his reflections on an engagement between a French privateer and a little vessel belonging to Ipswich, Sp. V. 350.

Sentry

Servy (Cory), takes possession of his uncle Sir Roger de Covenry's estate, Sp. VII. 517.

Servant (Mistress of) described, Sp. VI. 435.

Servants condemned, as a silly custom, Tat. IV. 222.

Servants, the most instructive may receive addition, Sp. VII. 633.

Serpents, who so be accounted such in conversation, Tat. II. 89.

Servants generally corrupted in their masters, Sp. II. 98.

_____ influenced by the example of their superiors, Sp. II. 96, 107.

_____ assume the habit and title of their masters, Sp. II. 98.

_____ some good among the many bad, Sp. II. 96.

_____ there have been servants of great merit in all ages, Sp. II. 107.

_____ the hard condition of many servants, Sp. II. 117.

_____ the duty of masters towards them, Guar. II. 86.

_____ practices from several, Sp. III. 201.

See Masters.

Settlements (Marriage), their ill effects, Tat. IV. 223.

_____ rules for drawing them, *ibid.*

_____ a settlement drawn by Mr. Richard, Tat. IV. 199. See Marriage.

Seven, a bookeller's opinion of that number, Sp. VIII. 632.

Severity, fatal effects attend it in schools, Sp. VI. 408.

See Education.

Sexts, the comparative perfections of them, Sp. II. 156.

Tat. III. 172. Guar. II. 152.

_____ unity between them, when advantageous, and when dangerous, Sp. VI. 400, 433.

_____ in foals, Tat. III. 172.

_____ at war, reconciled by virtue and love, Guar. II. 152.

_____ refine and polish each other, Sp. VI. 433.

Sextus Quintus (Pope), an instance of his unassuming temper, Sp. I. 23.

Shadows should not be mixed in the same piece with realities, Sp. I. 5.

S H O

- Shakespeare, a remarkable genius of the first class, Sp.
II. 160.
- his excellencies, Sp. VI. 49. VIII. 562.
- Tat. I. 8. II. 68.
- wherein inimitable, Sp. II. 141. VI. 419.
- his mind seasoned with religion, Tat. II. 111.
- exceeds all men in his ghosts, Sp. VI. 419.
- his reflections on happiness and misery in King
Richard the Second, Sp. I. 54.
- his apology for Ixoy, Tat. I. 41.
- why his plays should be encouraged, Tat. I. 8.
- Shallow (Ralph), the fine speaker, Tat. IV. 197.
- (Sir Timothy), a customer to Charles Bubbleboy
the toymen, Tat. III. 143.
- Shalum the Chinese, his letter to Princess Hilpa before
the flood, Sp. VIII. 584.
- Shame, fear of it overcomes tenderness, Gear. II. 105.
- (publick), the use of it, Sp. II. 157. Gear. II. 95.
- Sharps represented by a pack of dogs, Tat. II. 59.
- their character and reception, Tat. II. 56.
- their practices at Bath, Tat. II. 65.
- defended, Tat. II. 57.
- Sherp-biter, why a term of reproach, Tat. III. 148.
- Sheepishness, false modesty, Sp. VII. 484.
- She-Machiavels, their politicks, Sp. VIII. 561.
- Shepherd, true character of one in pastoral, Gear. I. 23.
- one remarkable for tossing eggs, Sp. II. 160.
- Shepherd's Pipe, poems in that shape, false wit, Sp. I. 58.
- Sherlock (Dr.), why his discourse on death hath been so
much perused, Sp. IV. 289.
- improved the notion of Heaven and Hell,
Sp. VI. 447.
- She would if She could, a comedy, censured, Sp. I. 51.
- Shield of Love, what, Tat. IV. 194.
- obtained by Sir Scudamore, *ibid.*
- Shilling, adventures of one, Tat. IV. 249.
- Ship in a storm described, Sp. VII. 489.
- Shoeing-Horns, who, and by whom employed, Sp.
VII. 536.
- Shoe-strings worn with great success, Sp. II. 159.

Short

Shrove-Chase, another name for Shrove-Hill, with a gallery
 Shrove-Chase, the name of the church in the parish of St. Andrew,
 Shrove-Chase, the name of the church in the parish of St. Andrew, Sp. VI. 437.

See Shrove-Chase, and Shrove-Chase

Shrove in Germany, a festival, which represented all the
 religions in Great Britain in wax-work, Tat. IV. 257.

— of a man, & his beloved woman, and a lady, &
 a man, Sp. IV. 257.

— pursued more than happiness, Sp. III. 109.

Shrove and Shrove-day, which is the same as Shrove-
 day, Sp. III. 109.

Shrove-day, the name of the day, Sp. III. 109.

Shrove-Tuesday, the name of the day, Sp. III. 109.

Shrove-Tuesday, the name of the day, Sp. III. 109.

Sibourg (Coke) blown up by a mine at Alton,

Tat. I. 111.

Sickness, the effect of it on the mind, Guar. II. 104.

— a thought during Sp. VII. 54.

Sidney (Sir Philip), verses on his prevailing manner, Sp.

VI. 400.

— his opinion of the ballad of Chevy Chase, Sp. I. 70.

— a psalm translated by him, Guar. I. 43.

Sieve (mathematical) is the same as Sieve, Tat. II. 112.

Sighs, the most perfect state, Sp. VI. 437.

— the pleasure and advantage of it, Sp. VI. 437.

— the pleasure of it is described by Mr. Sidney,

ibid.

— furnishes the imagination with ideas, Sp. VI. 437.

— the pleasure of imagination arises principally from

fight, ibid.

— (Sighs) in Shrove, Sp. VIII. 604.

Sighs, the name of the day, Sp. I. 70.

Signs, false spelling thereof pernicious, Tat. I. 2.

— the absurdity of many of them, Sp. I. 2.

Sigonia (John de) the blason and occasion of his coat-

armour, Guar. II. 104.

Silence, instances of its significance, Tat. III. 133.

— a description of it, Sp. VII. 54.

Silk-Women, character of women so called, Sp. VI. 434.

Silvio, his bill of costs in carrying Zephyr, Guar. II. 104.

Similar,

Similar,

Similar,

Similar,

Similar,

Similar,

Similar,

Similar,

Similar,

Similar,

Similar,

- Similar, difficult to discern by sight, Quar. II. 42.
 Similar in the preservation of several names, Sp. VI. 442.
 Similitude, a resemblance, Sp. VI. 442.
 Similitude, an ill ome in a people, Sp. VII. 455.
 Similitude, a resemblance in them, not regarded by the ancient, Sp. II. 150.
 Similitude, his father as white, Sp. III. 209.
 Simplex Munditia, the meaning of those terms, Tat. IV. 124.
 Simulatio distinguished from dissimulation, Tat. IV. 223.
 Sincerity, the most commendable wisdom, Sp. V. 352.
 Sincerity, the advantages of it over dissimulation and de-
 ceit, Sp. II. 150.
 Sincerity, the want of it in conversation complained of, Sp. II. 303.
 Singing, verses on a lady's fingering, Sp. VI. 443.
 Singularity, when a virtue, Sp. VIII. 536.
 Singularity, an instance of it in the north country gentle-
 man, Sp. II. 150.
 Sippet (Harry) an expert wine brewer, Tat. I. 131.
 Sippet (Jack) never keeps his appointments through va-
 nity, Sp. VI. 442.
 Slavery described in book, Tat. IV. 124.
 Slavery, what government most interested from it, Sp. IV. 189.
 Sleep shows the divinity of the human soul, Quar. II. 93.
 Sleep, methods to render it improving, Sp. VIII. 586.
 Sleep, 593, 597.
 Sleeper (annual), Sp. III. 222.
 Sleeping, see Eating.
 Slippers (wrought) great eye-lares, Tat. III. 143.
 Sloth more invincible than vice, Quar. II. 131.
 Sloth, see Idleness.
 Sloven, the antiquity and folly of being such, Sp. II. 150.
 Sloven, a character affected by some, for what reason, Sp. II. 150.
 Sly the Haberdasher, has been for young tradesmen in the
 last year of their apprenticeship, Sp. III. 187.
 Sly, appointed inspector of enrolling, Sp. VII. 526.
 Sly, his reports, Sp. VII. 532, 534, 545.

- Soc** (John) the Tolsonian, his representation, Sp. VII. 532.
 _____ a witness from him, Sp. VII. 534.
Small-cole-man, his medical talent, Guar. II. 144.
Smalridge (Bishop), see Favonius.
Smart Fellow described, Tat. I. 26.
 _____ whether an effron; to be called so, Tat. I. 28.
Smile, a man made mad with half an one, Tat. I. 50.
Smith (Dr.), Mr. Bickerstaff's corn-cutter, Tat. II. 103.
 _____ cases referred to him, Tat. IV. 195.
Smithfield bargain in marriage, the inhospitality of that practice, Sp. IV. 304. See Settlement.
Smooth (Arthur) his wife seldom very angry, Guar. II. 73.
Smyrna Coffee House recommended for mischief, poetry and politics, Tat. II. 78.
Soap (Mrs.) of the widows club, Sp. VIII. 151.
Soap-Dragon (described), Tat. II. 65. on bonfire.
Snaps (Dr.), a quotation from his charming lecture, Sp. IV. 104.
Snarlers described, Sp. VI. 438.
Sneczing, a treatise thereon, Guar. I. 60.
Snow (artificial), before the French King, Guar. II. 105.
Snuff, how and when it ought to be offered, Tat. IV. 197.
 _____ taking of snuff censured, Sp. V. 344. Tat. I. 35.
 _____ (philosophical), the use of it, Guar. I. 35.
Snuff-Box, the exercise of it, where taught, Sp. II. 138.
 _____ a new edition of snuff-boxes, Tat. III. 142.
Snuff-takers, remarks on them, Sp. V. 344.
Social Appetite the great source of moral actions, Guar. II. 126.
Society, the pleasures thereof described by Milton, Tat. II. 114.
 _____ the first point to be aimed at therein, Sp. VI. 422.
 _____ See Conversation, Club.
Socrates, why the oracle pronounced him the wisest of men, Sp. VI. 408.
 _____ his notion of pleasure and pain, Sp. III. 183.
 _____ the effect of his temperance, Sp. III. 195.
 _____ his instructions concerning prayer, Sp. III. 207.
 _____ Socrates,

SOL

- Socrates, a catechetical manner of arguing introduced by him, Sp. III. 239.
- instructed in eloquence by a woman, Sp. III. 247.
- head of the sect of the hen-pecked, Sp. VI. 479.
- his domesticks, what, Sp. VII. 486.
- effect of his discourse on marriage, Sp. VII. 500.
- his temper and prudence, Sp. I. 23.
- had an habitual good intention, Sp. III. 253.
- his saying of misfortunes, Sp. VIII. 558.
- his allegory of the origin of love, Tat. II. 90.
- contemned censure, Guar. II. 135.
- his remark on philosophy, Guar. I. 70.
- his behaviour at the Athenian theatre, Tat. III. 122.
- what doctrines he laboured to inculcate, Tat. III. 135.
- learned to dance when he was old, Sp. I. 67.
- the speech he made to his judges, Sp. II. 146.
- his behaviour at execution, Sp. II. 153.
- Softly (Ned) a very pretty poet, a sonnet by him, Tat. III. 163.
- (Simon) very ill used by a widow, Guar. II. 97.
- Soldiers, when men of sense, very agreeable companions, Sp. II. 152.
- when most valuable persons, Sp. VII. 544.
- VIII. 566.
- Christian vigilance recommended to them, Guar. I. 18.
- a soldier moved at the distress in a tragedy, Guar. I. 19.
- Soldiery, of whom the gross is made up, Sp. II. 152.
- Soliloquy of an Athenian libertine, Guar. I. 82.
- of Alcibiades before an engagement, *ibid.*
- on the sudden and unexpected death of a friend, Sp. II. 133.
- Solitude, delights of it, Sp. VI. 425.
- few persons capable of a religious, learned, or philosophical solitude, Sp. IV. 264.
- what sort of people designed for it, Sp. VI. 406.
- the only pleasing solitude, Sp. I. 4.

Solitude.

S O U

- Sophists, mentioned in the Bible, Sp. II. 158.
- her compassions, Sp. VII. 512.
- Solomon, his choice of wisdom, Gear. II. 119.
- part of his time passed in, Sp. V. 388.
- Somersetshire pastoral ballad, Gear. I. 40.
- Song by a lady who loved an ugly man, Gear. I. 16.
- with notes, Sp. VI. 270.
- Song Writing, a criticism thereon, Gear. I. 16.
- Sounds of music, when? Sp. VI. 267.
- Sophists refuse a promise of 10000, Gear. II. 127.
- Sophocles, his conduct in the tragedy of Electra, Sp. I. 144.
- Sophrontes, why he is the darling of all who converse with him, Tm. II. 11.
- Sorites, what sort of figure in logic, Sp. III. 239.
- Sorrow, the passion of, Sp. IV. 312.
- the outward signs of it very fallacious, Sp. II. 95.
- counsel by Socrates, Tm. I. 47.
- a saying of Epictetus concerning it, Sp. VI. 397.
- See Grief.
- Soul (human) considered, Sp. VIII. 600. Tm. II. 87.
- not divided into power and passion, Sp. VIII. 600.
- its faculty within it shown, Sp. II. 110.
- its supreme happiness is the contemplation of GOD, Sp. VII. 313.
- many ways susceptible of pleasure and pain, Sp. VIII. 600.
- immortality thereof evidenced by several proofs, Sp. II. 111.
- flow of it after separation from the body, Sp. III. 237. VI. 413.
- changes it is attending in perpetual progress towards perfection, Sp. II. 111.
- has a natural propensity to benevolence, Sp. VIII. 602.
- excellency of it in relation to dreams, Sp. VII. 487.
- discovery of the fear of it, by Dr. Casan, Gear. I. 35.
- American opinion of it exemplified in a vision, Sp. I. 36.

S P E

- Souls (happy), their employment in a future state, Sp. I. 56. III. 337. VI. 415.
- (sympathy of), Guar. II. 150. See Immortality.
- Sounds, improper for definition, Sp. VI. 416.
- South (Dr.), his sermons characterized, Tat. IV. 205.
- extract from his discourse on a good conscience, Guar. II. 135.
- quotations from his works, Tat. IV. 205, 211.
- Guar. II. 135.
- Spaccia dell a Befia triumphant, some account of that atheistical book, which was sold at an auction for thirty pounds, Sp. V. 389.
- Space (infinite), Sir Isaac Newton's noble way of considering it, Sp. VIII. 564.
- Spanish Cobler's argument to reclaim a prodigal son, Sp. VIII. 630.
- Friar, the plot of that play admired by the critics, Sp. IV. 267.
- Sparkish (Will) a modern husband, Sp. VII. 429.
- Spartier, his letter about the character of Lucia and March in Cato, Guar. I. 43. See Lizard.
- Sparrows bought for the opera, Sp. I. 5.
- Spartans, an instance of their justice, Sp. VIII. 564.
- their virtue acknowledged by the Athenians, Sp. I. 6.
- the method used by them in the education of children, Sp. IV. 307.
- Spaw Water, design of the coquets to buy it up, Tat. II. 107.
- Speakers (loud) reproved, Sp. II. 148.
- Speaking, what manner of it most offensive, Tat. II. 92.
- Spectator, his mother's dream, Sp. I. 1.
- account of his birth, education, exercises, travels, adventures, and manner of life, Sp. I. 1, 4, 12.
- II. 85, 101, 115.
- a little unhappy in the mold of his face, Sp. I. 17. VIII. 558, 559.
- characters of the members of his club, Sp. I. 2, 34.
- guardian to the fair sex, Sp. VI. 423, 449.
- Spectator,

S P E

- Spectator, the name of the author, in the title, Sp. VII. 553.
 his artifice to engage different readers, Sp. III. 179.
 invites all persons to read him, Sp. VI. 442.
 advertised in the *Connoisseur* by *the Author*, Sp. I. 12.
 encounters with a lion, Sp. I. 12.
 an odd accident that made him a *Country House*, Sp. I. 45.
 his adventure with a woman of the town, Sp. III. 206.
 reason of his aversion to party fellows, Sp. III. 261.
 his misfortune, Sp. VIII. 558.
 visits Sir Roger de Coverley in the country, Sp. II. 106.
 goes a hunting, Sp. II. 116.
 attends Sir Roger to the chase, Sp. II. 132.
 his adventure with a crew of Quakers, Sp. II. 130.
 accompanies Sir Roger to Westminster, and Spring Gardens, Sp. V. 329, 331.
 account of his journey to London, Sp. II. 112.
 character of him at Alogos, Sp. III. 218.
 several opinions of him in the country, Sp. II. 131.
 taken for a parish surgeon, Sp. III. 184.
 different sense of his readers, and his conduct thereon, Sp. VII. 438.
 critics upon him, Sp. VIII. 568.
 his sacrifices to humanity, and behaviour under reproach, Sp. V. 355.
 benefits accruing to the publick from his speculations, Sp. V. 367. VI. 421, 442. VII. 558.
 his papers much sought for about *Chatterton*, Sp. V. 367.
 reasons for not answering those who answered verted on his writings, Sp. V. 355.
 his zeal for the Hanover succession, Sp. V. 384.

S-P-I

- Spadator, advertisements procured for him, Sp. VI. 462.
- _____ weighed in the golden scales, Sp. VI. 463.
- _____ his writings a kind of news letter, Sp. VI. 468.
- _____ visits Mr. Modicum's warehouses, Sp. VII. 552.
- _____ great concern of the city upon his design of
laying down his paper, *Ibid.*
- _____ takes leave of the town, Sp. VII. 555.
- _____ breaks a fifty years silence, Sp. VIII. 556.
- _____ no party-man, *Ibid.*
- _____ sleeps as well as wakes for the publick, Sp.
VIII. 599.
- _____ why he published an eighth volume, Sp.
VIII. 612.
- _____ account of him and his works to be written
three hundred years hence, Sp. II. 101.
- Speculative part of mankind compared with the active,
Guar. II. 130.
- Speech, a discourse thereon, Guar. II. 172.
- _____ remarks on the several organs thereof, Sp. III. 231.
- _____ in its greatest perfection in an accomplished wo-
man, Tat. II. 62.
- _____ reflections on the abuse of it, Tat. II. 92. III. 137.
- Spencer had an admirable talent in representing shadowy
persons, Sp. VI. 419.
- _____ remarks on his writings, Sp. VII. 540.
- _____ See Pastorals.
- _____ his advice to calumniated ladies, Sp. V. 390.
- _____ the tenth canto of his fourth book transposed,
Tat. IV. 104.
- Spies despised by great men, Sp. VI. 439.
- _____ the use Secretary Walsingham made of them,
Guar. I. 71.
- _____ not to be trusted, Sp. VI. 439.
- _____ mischievous in private family, Sp. III. 202.
- Spinamont, his speech to King Pharamond concerning
death, Sp. II. 84.
- Spindle (Tom), how cured of the spleen, Tat. I. 47.
- Spirit, an high one a great enemy to candour, Sp. V. 383.
- _____ See Publick Spirit.

ST A

- Sparks, several fountains of them in the world bubble themselves, Sp. I. 12. VI. 310.
- the appearance of them not lasting, Sp. II. 110.
- Species of them attended with, Sp. II. 110.
- Sp. I. 12. See Sparks.
- Spite, auxiliary in a beauty, Sp. II. 116.
- Splendour, its effects, Sp. VIII. 188. Tat. II. 185.
- a common example for others, Sp. I. 12.
- a never-failing remedy for it, Tat. I. 43. II. 185.
- the Dutch are skilled in it, Sp. II. 116.
- Springs (Gardens, &c.) the poet, Sp. I. 12.
- the first of gardens, Sp. I. 12.
- Spring the plentiful fountain of the year, Sp. V. 300.
- the beauties of that fountain described, Sp. VI. 443.
- Guar. II. 125.
- varies thereon, Guar. II. 125.
- Spring Garden, a Seat of Melancholy, Sp. I. 12.
- Spurring the hand, by whom first, Sp. I. 12.
- Sp. II. 110.
- Spurs, a branch of gamblers, who to be, Sp. I. 12.
- Tat. II. 88.
- Squires (country) described, Tat. II. 86.
- generally want learning, Sp. VII. 300.
- ignorance of nature, Guar. II. 125.
- See Squires.
- Staff of Life, his poem on the French King, Tat. I. 20.
- Stage, or Theatre, the convenience, and the necessity of one, when under due regulation, Sp. VI. 446.
- Tat. III. 182.
- should be wholly suppressed, or judiciously encouraged, Sp. V. 370.
- an instance of its force in reforming the world, Guar. I. 43.
- (English) not under due regulation, Sp. VI. 446.
- See Playhouse, Theatre.
- Stage Morality, Sp. VI. 446.
- Stage Coach, misbehaviour therein censured, Sp. III. 242.
- VII. 513.

S-T-E

- Sage Coach, journey in one to the land's end, Sp. II. 121.
 See Bean, Idol. (Cakes Hags).
 Sage Coachmen, how they regulate their Sages, Sp. VII. 454.
 Sages, their residence at Cambridge, Sp. VI. 397.
 Sages said to weekly informers, Sp. VI. 445.
 Sanguis (General) wounded, Tat. IV. 210, 212.
 — a query concerning him, Tat. IV. 212.
 Sanguis (General) his behaviour at Basing, Tat. I. 17.
 Sarch (political) in use, Sp. IV. 395.
 Sarsburg (General) overthrown the army of the Duke of Anjou, Tat. II. 74.
 — takes Basing, Tat. II. 76.
 Sarsburg reprieved, Sp. I. 20.
 — optic glasses for them, Sp. III. 250.
 See Anti-Scarers.
 Stars, Contemplations on them, Sp. VIII. 565.
 — (fixed) their insensibility and insigilicance censured, Sp. VI. 420.
 State (picture) the refreshments virtuous persons enjoy in prospect and contemplation of it, Sp. III. 186.
 Statecraft, what quality most essential to one, Tat. IV. 194.
 State Weather Glass, description and use of it, Tat. IV. 214.
 Stationer, the first in Britain, Sp. IV. 304. see Title-Page.
 Stationers Company of London fined in the star chamber, Sp. VIII. 579.
 Stairs, account of her distress, Tat. III. 128.
 — proposed as a pattern for the fair sex, Sp. I. 41.
 Statues (Strada's), Guar. II. 122.
 Statuary the most natural representation, Sp. VI. 416.
 Steele (Mr.) his letters against the examiner, Guar. I. 53, 63. II. 168.
 — his letters concerning Dunkirk, Guar. II. 128, 131, 168.
 — his acknowledgments, Sp. VII. 555. Tat. IV. 271.
 Stentor, a singer at St. Paul's, reprieved, Tat. II. 54.
 Stentor,

S T V

Stutter, inferior Sort by Mishearing, *Tit. III. 12.*
 ———— simulated by one at St. Paul's, *Tit. III. 12.*

Stupor, epidemic, *Sp. VII. 179.*
 Stiles, the Title of a Sermon, *Tit. III. 12.*
 Stiles (Jack), infamous Quaker, *Tit. III. 12.*
Sp. VI. 448.

Stocking, the custom of drawing it at wedding, *Tit. III. 12.*

Stocks discarded all passions, *Sp. VI. 197.*

Stodola, the primary of virtue, *Sp. III. 12.*

Stomachers for beaux, *Guar. II. 179.*

Stone-Walk, common on them, *Tit. I. 179.*

Stool, see Joint-Stool, Round-Stool.

Storm at Sea occasions an agreeable humor, *Sp. VII. 179.*

Stores of Providence, what, *Sp. II. 12.*

Story-Tellers, why accused of lying in conversation,

Tit. III. 153.

——— charged for ridiculous preaching, *Guar. II. 138.*

——— (wishes) repeated, *Tit. III. 12.*

——— a project for suppressing them, *Tit. IV. 160.*

——— their employment in Mr. Richard's Bottom,

Tit. III. 174.

Story-telling, not an Art, but a Knack, *Guar. I. 14.*

——— rules for it, *Guar. I. 24.*

——— vices in it, *Guar. I. 66.*

Strada, his excellent profusion, *Guar. II. 129.*

——— his account of correspondence at a distance, *Sp. III. 241.*

Strategica beloved by her son-in-law, *Sp. III. 129.*

Strephon, his manner of winning a lady, *Tit. II. 12.*

Strife (spirit of) described, *Sp. III. 107.*

Stripes useful on perverse wives, *Sp. VII. 179.*

——— See Hiss-perked.

Stroke, what meant by Striking a Bold Stroke, *Sp. IV. 319.*

——— *Guar. I. 12.*

Studies, dangerous and difficult to follow patterns in them,

Guar. I. 12.

Style depraved by modern writers, *Tit. IV. 129.*

——— of the Scriptures more than human, *Tit. IV. 129.*

S I M A

- Subject, the value of the poet in the prince, Sp. III. 202.
- Sublime in Writing, what, Sp. VIII. 590.
- Longinus's best rule for it, Guar. II. 115.
- Boileau's note on Longinus's rules for sublime, Guar. II. 117.
- Influenced in a simile in *The Campaign*, Tat. I. 43.
- examples of it in the writings of St Paul, Sp. VIII. 633.
- Sadden (Thomas, Esq.) his memorial from the country infirmary, Sp. VI. 420.
- Sakey, her adventure with Sir Roger de Coverley and Will Honeycomb, Sp. VI. 410.
- Sally's Husband complained of, Guar. II. 132.
- Syllogisms, by whom invented, Sp. III. 230.
- Summer, why pleasantest in England, Sp. V. 393.
- Summer-House described, Tat. III. 179, 189.
- the plan of one defended, Tat. IV. 203.
- Sun (the) the first eye of consequence, Sp. III. 250.
- the rising and setting of that planet the most glorious show in nature, Sp. VI. 412.
- Sunday in the country described, Sp. II. 112.
- Superiority to be founded only on merit and virtue, Sp. III. 202.
- reduced to the notion of quality, Sp. III. 210.
- Superiors, respect to them founded on instinct, Sp. I. 6.
- Superstition an error arising from mistaken devotion, Sp. III. 261.
- the folly of it described, Sp. I. 7.
- hath something in it destructive of religion, Sp. III. 213. See *Rathusiasm*.
- Supper incoached on, Tat. IV. 263.
- Supple (the), a compound in all parties, Tat. IV. 214.
- Surgeon (Italian) advertisement of his experience in practice, Sp. I. 25.
- Surprise, a property essential to wit, Sp. I. 62.
- the life of stories, Sp. VII. 538.
- Susannah, or Innocence Betrayed, to be exhibited with a new pair of Elders, Sp. I. 14.
- Swagger (Tom), his letter to Old Tedy, Guar. II. 145.
- Swagger

S Y R

- Swagger (Tom), affronted, Guar. II. 171.
 Swallow (Lady Catherine) a member of the widows club,
 Sp. VIII. 561.
 Swarms, how refused, Sp. V. 371. Tat. 487.
 ——— a species of Mohocks, Sp. V. 332.
 Swearing, a folly without temptation, Tat. III. 137.
 ——— a kind of habitual perjury, Sp. VI. 448.
 ——— a means to banish it, Sp. VII. 551.
 ——— what a greater reproach to the nation than
 that profane custom, Sp. III. 295.
 Sweden (King of) posits the Niiper without opposition,
 Tat. I. 24.
 ——— his success against the Moscovites, Tat. I. 25, 28.
 ——— defeated by the Moscovites, Tat. I. 49. II. 55, 58.
 Swingers, a set of familiar rascals at Tunbridge-Wells,
 Sp. VII. 492.
 Switzerland, a prospect of it described, Tat. II. 93.
 Swords, the immoderate length of them condemned,
 Guar. II. 143, 145.
 Sydney, see Sidney.
 Sylvia directed in her choice of a husband, between
 riches and merit, Sp. II. 149.
 Symmetry of objects, how it strikes, Sp. VI. 411.
 ——— the love of it natural, Sp. VIII. 632.
 Sympathy of souls, Guar. II. 150. See Soul.
 Syncopists, modern, Sp. VIII. 567.
 Syncopius the passionate, his character, Sp. VI. 438.
 Syracusan Prince, the manner in which he treated his
 wife of whom he was jealous, Sp. VIII. 579.

TABAC

TEA

TABAC & Mille Piacua what, Sp. IV. 183.
Table, who keeps the bill, Tat. III. 148.
See Dinner.

Table of Avarice and Luxury, Sp. I. 55.
Tables of Respect and Intimacy, Tat. IV. 215.
— for breeding of verse, Sp. III. 220.

Tale bearers censured, Sp. VI. 439.
— the use of them in Mr. Bickerstaff's Bedlam,
Tat. III. 175.

Tale-tellers hired in Ireland, Guar. I. 42.
— in Mr. Bickerstaff's Bedlam, Tat. III. 175.
Talents only to be valued as applied, Sp. III. 172.

Talicotius the first clap doctor, account of his cures,
Tat. IV. 260.
Talkativeness, a sign of folly and ill-breeding, Tat.
IV. 244.

Tall Club, Guar. II. 108.
Tartars, a wild conceit of theirs, Sp. II. 126.

Taste should not conform to art, Sp. I. 29.
— (corrupt) to what attributed, Sp. II. 140. III. 208.
— of an age known by their plays, Tat. I. 42.
— in writing, what it is, and how acquired, Sp.
VI. 409.

— general taste of the English, Sp. VI. 409.
— a remarkable instance of the perfection of taste as
a sense, Sp. VI. 409.
— attempt to banish it, Sp. VI. 409.
— best pleased with things which at first disgust, Sp.
VI. 447.

Tatler vindicated from scandal, Guar. I. 53.
See Bickerstaff, Steele.

Tavern-Tyrants, meritorious to expel them, Sp. VII. 508.
Tax paid by eminent persons, Sp. II. 101.

Taylor, often contributes to the success of a tragedy,
Sp. I. 42.

Tea, not used in the time of Queen Elizabeth, Tat.
III. 148. See Taste.

Tears, not always true expressions of sorrow, Sp. II. 95.
Telemachus

TER

Trademarking his alter ego in the register of the dead

2. Feb. 11, 1964 and no evidence of sunset

... (b) (5) DPP, the advantages of L. Rep. VAIL, pp.

THE LIFE OF

Fig. 8. VI. 400. II = 2. dP/dT

— (unfolding when used, Sp. III-51.)

SECRET

100-67893. - West End of R. Gull, Sp III. 1963
 [unclear] the last manufacturing of [unclear] 1963-64

T-IV-148

Templer, one of the Speaker's club, his shoulder.

There is a feeling of the converging with the world.

Temple, for Gendreau. . . . 117

James E. Edwards, President of J. E. Edwards Co.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Case II. 144

— He was in the power of illness.

CONF. II. 173.

195. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 195. H. 195. 195. H. 195.

Temple of America, Inc. III: 1831-1917. 30

—

— Ryd. T. III. 120. III

Love dictated by Spencer, T. IV-199

Vol. 12, No. 11, 1962

— Vitar. *ibid.*

Ten, called by Platonick writes the complete number.

Sp. III, 227.

Teller Howard, an entertainment for boys, Op. VIII. 607.
Tenderly, inspired by the music. "For II."

_____ as one source of information is the

IL 98.

Tenure, which the most happy is England, by

VIII. 633.

[illegible]

...high school in New York, N.Y. 10001

1990

THE

- Terence, the happy, his story, *Tat. I. 45.*
 Terence, observations on one of his comedies, *Sp. VIII. 502.*
 Terence, *Filem. at Oxford, reflections on him, Guar. II. 72.*
 ——— his place supplied by Patch, *Tat. I. 45.*
 Terrible Club, *Guar. II. 143.*
 Terres, why that passion pleases, *Sp. VI. 418.*
 ——— (Andrew) the Mobcock, a cure wrought on him, *Guar. II. 143.*
 Terse (Henry) and his Lady, Characters of such persons, *Sp. II. 100.*
 Testimony, see Old Testimony
 Theles, a saying of his concerning truth and falsehood, *Sp. VIII. 504.*
 Thomas (River) described, *Sp. VI. 454.*
 That (affronted) the remembrance of, *Sp. I. 42.*
 Thome, the wife of Pythagoras taught philosophy, *Guar. II. 165.*
 Thome's recommendation to study, *Tat. I. 7. II. 94. Guar. I. 43.*
 ——— the most agreeable and easy method of making
 ——— a polite and moral gentry, *Tat. I. 3.*
 ——— of making love in them, *Sp. VIII. 501.*
 ——— (English) censured, *Sp. I. 42, 44, 51. Tat. III. 134.*
 ——— Jews and corrupt, *Sp. VI. 446.*
 ——— See Actors, Players, Play house, Stage.
 Themista, a confident, *Sp. II. 118.*
 Themistocles, to whom he chose to marry his daughter, *Sp. IV. 311.*
 Theocritus's Idyls compared with Virgil's Eclogues, *Guar. I. 48.*
 Theodosius and Constantia, their adventures, *Sp. II. 163.*
 ——— the Emperor, married to Athenais, *Guar. II. 155.*
 Theognis, a beautiful saying of his, *Sp. VI. 464.*
 Theon, Pindar's saying of him, *Sp. VI. 467.*
 Theory of the Earth, an extract from that treatise, *Sp. II. 146.*
Thimbleton

T:ICP

Thinking (Bright blue shiny; Sp. VII. 4). T
Thinking about, what, Sp. III. 18.

Third, that speaker is properly reinforced. So I

Thorold (Sir George) desired Alderman, T. J. ...
Thoughts of the ...

VI. 280

Thrush (Wull) and his wife, an infirm couple, live

VII-528

Thrift (Generosity) his letter concerning French trade.

Gazr. II. 179

Thrips of GOD described. Sp. VIII: 580, 660.
 ————— action of it remains in all

VIII 52a. notion of it prevails in all nations, Sp.

Thunder of great art on the stage, Oct. 1, 1912

Thousands to the playground, facilities put open! No. 1

Ticket (No. 1) is subject to the following conditions:

Ticked (Mr.) his verses to the supposed author of the Spectator, Vol. VII. 224.

Tilston (Archibishop) increased the number of

and Hall, 6p. VI, 447. VIII, 6pp.

— extract from his discourse concerning history

in, Gen. I. as

— his opinion concerning providence, 6p.

Time, how to be computed. Sp. IV. 226

— not to be forwarded, Genr. II. 172.

— generally abused, Sp. II. 93.

— directions how to spend it, that

—the effect of its paintings, Dr. M. S. ...
The ... a man of false honor. ...

Timon, his discourse concerning himself and his

Tal. III. 171.

the Comethia, his plot, and remarkable

preservation, Guar. II. 117.

There's (Tom) the winner, indicator of his art in co-
louring himself. The III 100

Three (Ten) copies each of the following:

II. 92.

Signature of the person to whom the document is being issued, with date and place of issue.

Tiptoe

T O M

- Tiptoe (Toss), a Rags-catch to his dancing-school
 summed, Tat. III. 120.
- Thames his advice to Ulysses, Tat. III. 152.
- Threewomen, their ignorance, Tat. IV. 212.
- Tinian, his sunshine imitable, Sp. IV. 292.
- Title page (Anthony) the flatterer, his petition, Sp.
 IV. 304.
- Tiths, the significancy and abuse of them, Sp. VII. 480.
 Tat. III. 172.
- embarrass discourse, Sp. VII. 480.
- the impertinent use of them ridiculed, Tat.
 IV. 204.
- a death bed shews their emptiness, Sp. III. 219.
 See Antichry, Genealogy, Flattery.
- Title (Sir Timothy) the profound critic, his indignation
 at, and discourse with his mistress concerning a new
 comedy, Tat. III. 265.
- Toasts, a new religious order in England, Tat. III. 129.
- origin of that institution, Tat. I. 24.
- by whom, and to what purpose, that name was
 found out, Tat. I. 32.
- Tom Courteley, his great knowledge and courtesy, Tat.
 IV. 204.
- Drybones, how he purchased that name, Tat.
 I. 24.
- Mercett, a professed wit, account of his character
 and conversation, Tat. IV. 219.
- Springly, wherein a hypocrite, Tat. IV. 213.
- Touchy, still character of a quarrelsome fellow,
 Sp. II. 122.
- Trueman, entered among the heroes of domestic
 life, Tat. IV. 213.
- Trusty, a tender husband and careful father, Sp.
 VII. 479.
- Talip, flies into the country on a challenge, Sp.
 II. 91.
- the Tyrant, first minister of the coffee-house be-
 tween 11 and 12 at night, Sp. I. 49.
- Tombs in Westminster Abbey, reflections on them, Sp.
 I. 26. See Epitaphs, Pancras, Stepney.

Tom-Tit,

TRA

THEY ARE IN THE HANDS OF THE
F. B. I.

Topic (b) is Topic (a), in reverse order, that is, in order of a server, 8p, VII. 1971.

—character of a type, 6, VIII, 10.

...to the ...

Tophus (Dr.) a divine, why so called, Gen. II. 116.

Tony Danza, the French Foreign Minister, said:

13, 19, 21, 25

— letter to him from Nicholas Bismarck, Vol. 1, 19.

— the field of the ground of France, Vol. I, 10.

Texas, a new religious order in England. *The Ill.* 189.

1969-1970, 1971-1972, 1973-1974, 1975-1976, 1977-1978, 1979-1980, 1981-1982, 1983-1984, 1985-1986, 1987-1988, 1989-1990, 1991-1992, 1993-1994, 1995-1996, 1997-1998, 1999-2000, 2001-2002, 2003-2004, 2005-2006, 2007-2008, 2009-2010, 2011-2012, 2013-2014, 2015-2016, 2017-2018, 2019-2020, 2021-2022, 2023-2024, 2025-2026, 2027-2028, 2029-2030, 2031-2032, 2033-2034, 2035-2036, 2037-2038, 2039-2040, 2041-2042, 2043-2044, 2045-2046, 2047-2048, 2049-2050, 2051-2052, 2053-2054, 2055-2056, 2057-2058, 2059-2060, 2061-2062, 2063-2064, 2065-2066, 2067-2068, 2069-2070, 2071-2072, 2073-2074, 2075-2076, 2077-2078, 2079-2080, 2081-2082, 2083-2084, 2085-2086, 2087-2088, 2089-2090, 2091-2092, 2093-2094, 2095-2096, 2097-2098, 2099-2100, 2101-2102, 2103-2104, 2105-2106, 2107-2108, 2109-2110, 2111-2112, 2113-2114, 2115-2116, 2117-2118, 2119-2120, 2121-2122, 2123-2124, 2125-2126, 2127-2128, 2129-2130, 2131-2132, 2133-2134, 2135-2136, 2137-2138, 2139-2140, 2141-2142, 2143-2144, 2145-2146, 2147-2148, 2149-2150, 2151-2152, 2153-2154, 2155-2156, 2157-2158, 2159-2160, 2161-2162, 2163-2164, 2165-2166, 2167-2168, 2169-2170, 2171-2172, 2173-2174, 2175-2176, 2177-2178, 2179-2180, 2181-2182, 2183-2184, 2185-2186, 2187-2188, 2189-2190, 2191-2192, 2193-2194, 2195-2196, 2197-2198, 2199-2200, 2201-2202, 2203-2204, 2205-2206, 2207-2208, 2209-2210, 2211-2212, 2213-2214, 2215-2216, 2217-2218, 2219-2220, 2221-2222, 2223-2224, 2225-2226, 2227-2228, 2229-2230, 2231-2232, 2233-2234, 2235-2236, 2237-2238, 2239-2240, 2241-2242, 2243-2244, 2245-2246, 2247-2248, 2249-2250, 2251-2252, 2253-2254, 2255-2256, 2257-2258, 2259-2260, 2261-2262, 2263-2264, 2265-2266, 2267-2268, 2269-2270, 2271-2272, 2273-2274, 2275-2276, 2277-2278, 2279-2280, 2281-2282, 2283-2284, 2285-2286, 2287-2288, 2289-2290, 2291-2292, 2293-2294, 2295-2296, 2297-2298, 2299-2300, 2301-2302, 2303-2304, 2305-2306, 2307-2308, 2309-2310, 2311-2312, 2313-2314, 2315-2316, 2317-2318, 2319-2320, 2321-2322, 2323-2324, 2325-2326, 2327-2328, 2329-2330, 2331-2332, 2333-2334, 2335-2336, 2337-2338, 2339-2340, 2341-2342, 2343-2344, 2345-2346, 2347-2348, 2349-2350, 2351-2352, 2353-2354, 2355-2356, 2357-2358, 2359-2360, 2361-2362, 2363-2364, 2365-2366, 2367-2368, 2369-2370, 2371-2372, 2373-2374, 2375-2376, 2377-2378, 2379-2380, 2381-2382, 2383-2384, 2385-2386, 2387-2388, 2389-2390, 2391-2392, 2393-2394, 2395-2396, 2397-2398, 2399-2400, 2401-2402, 2403-2404, 2405-2406, 2407-2408, 2409-2410, 2411-2412, 2413-2414, 2415-2416, 2417-2418, 2419-2420, 2421-2422, 2423-2424, 2425-2426, 2427-2428, 2429-2430, 2431-2432, 2433-2434, 2435-2436, 2437-2438, 2439-2440, 2441-2442, 2443-2444, 2445-2446, 2447-2448, 2449-2450, 2451-2452, 2453-2454, 2455-2456, 2457-2458, 2459-2460, 2461-2462, 2463-2464, 2465-2466, 2467-2468, 2469-2470, 2471-2472, 2473-2474, 2475-2476, 2477-2478, 2479-2480, 2481-2482, 2483-2484, 2485-2486, 2487-2488, 2489-2490, 2491-2492, 2493-2494, 2495-2496, 2497-2498, 2499-2500, 2501-2502, 2503-2504, 2505-2506, 2507-2508, 2509-2510, 2511-2512, 2513-2514, 2515-2516, 2517-2518, 2519-2520, 2521-2522, 2523-2524, 2525-2526, 2527-2528, 2529-2530, 2531-2532, 2533-2534, 2535-2536, 2537-2538, 2539-2540, 2541-2542, 2543-2544, 2545-2546, 2547-2548, 2549-2550, 2551-2552, 2553-2554, 2555-2556, 2557-2558, 2559-2560, 2561-2562, 2563-2564, 2565-2566, 2567-2568, 2569-2570, 2571-2572, 2573-2574, 2575-2576, 2577-2578, 2579-2580, 2581-2582, 2583-2584, 2585-2586, 2587-2588, 2589-2590, 2591-2592, 2593-2594, 2595-2596, 2597-2598, 2599-2600, 2601-2602, 2603-2604, 2605-2606, 2607-2608, 2609-2610, 2611-2612, 2613-2614, 2615-2616, 2617-2618, 2619-2620, 2621-2622, 2623-2624, 2625-2626, 2627-2628, 2629-2630, 2631-2632, 2633-2634, 2635-2636, 2637-2638, 2639-2640, 2641-2642, 2643-2644, 2645-2646, 2647-2648, 2649-2650, 2651-2652, 2653-2654, 2655-2656, 2657-2658, 2659-2660, 2661-2662, 2663-2664, 2665-2666, 2667-2668, 2669-2670, 2671-2672, 2673-2674, 2675-2676, 2677-2678, 2679-2680, 2681-2682, 2683-2684, 2685-2686, 2687-2688, 2689-2690, 2691-2692, 2693-2694, 2695-2696, 2697-2698, 2699-2700, 2701-2702, 2703-2704, 2705-2706, 2707-2708, 2709-2710, 2711-2712, 27

Shows that, Sp. VIII. 6:4

1. What is the purpose of the study? The purpose of the study is to determine the effect of the use of the computer on the learning of the English language.

Page 10 of 10

_____ T. BOWLING WAY at Spring, Sp. Hl. 319.

ARTICLE 11. THE COMPANY SHALL BE INCORPORATED IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

1940, Dec. 11, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 26

100 (copy) 1961) The Company, T.M. L. 27.

... of the ...

DATE OF BIRTH: 12-11-1941

1. 1. 4. 11. 62.

Team 1 also worked on the

100% LAMP LAMP, THE IV. THE
100% LAMP LAMP, THE IV. THE

11-10-1964, 12-14-14

Tommy (Frank) is currently in a...

7-11-68

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

Trade the beauty of 1 on Green Island for 2 on

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

— the most likely cause of another major disaster

Sec IV-101

—

— 1994年12月15日 星期三

— THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES —

— with Frances reprinted in *Portrait* May 11, 1926

— the danger of

Sp. VL 449.

T R A

- Traders (general) pleasure supersedes their private
 interest, Sp. I. 2.
- Tradesmen, when they deserve the title of gentlemen,
 Tat. IV. 107. See Merchants.
- Tradition concerning Moths, Sp. III. 237.
- Tragedy, a perfect one the noblest production of human
 nature, Sp. I. 30.
- _____ rules the judging of it, Sp. I. 30, 31, 34.
- _____ the principal intent of it is to raise considera-
 tion or terror, Sp. I. 40, 41.
- _____ Aristotle's observations thereon, Sp. I. 40, 42.
- _____ materials for making one, Tat. I. 22.
- _____ the painter often contributes more to the success
 of it than the poet, Sp. I. 42.
- _____ (modern) wherein it excels that of Greece and
 Rome, Sp. I. 39.
- _____ (English) considered, Sp. I. 39, 42, 44.
- _____ blank verse most proper for it, Sp. I. 39.
- _____ (French) wherein faulty, and wherein to be
 imitated, Sp. I. 42, 44.
- Tragedy Writers, wherein notoriously defective, Guar.
 II. 110.
- Tragical Passion, how it should be expressed, Tat. I. 47.
- Tragi-Comedy, a monstrous invention, the product of
 the English theatre, Sp. I. 40.
- Tranquillity, the way to obtain it, Sp. III. 196.
- _____ happiness attending it, Sp. VI. 425.
- Transience illustrated, Tat. II. 67.
- Translation, Lord Roscommon's rules for it, Guar. II. 164.
- _____ the best means of refining and polishing a lan-
 guage, *ibid.*
- Transmigration of souls, believed by the ancients, Sp.
 III. 211. VI. 408.
- _____ verses thereon from Lucan, Guar. I. 18.
- _____ asserted by Will Honeycomb, Sp. V. 343.
- Trap, his letter to Mr. Stint, Sp. VI. 448.
- Travel, the true ends of it; and when to be undertaken,
 Sp. V. 164.
- _____ useless to many, Tat. II. 93.
- _____ will not make a fool a wise man, *ibid.*

T R U

- Travel highly necessary to a country, *Sp. I. 42.*
 ——— behaviour of a travelled lady to her husband, *Sp. I. 42.*
 Travellers, the generosity of them explained, *Sp. II. 92.*
VII. 474.
 Treaty of peace broken off, *Tat. I. 13.*
 Trees, more beautiful in their luxuriance than when cut and trimmed, *Sp. VII. 414.*
 ——— veneration paid them, *Sp. VIII. 599.*
 See Planting.
 Tremble (Tom) the quaker, his letter about skilled breads, *Gaz. II. 116.*
 Trials for rapist most attended by women, *Tat. II. 84.*
 Trifling Persons, who so accounted, *Sp. VI. 412.*
 Trimming, the Spectator accused of it, *Sp. VI. 445.*
 Trippet (St. Talley), account of his success at Spain and Tashridge, *Tat. I. 47.*
 Trip to the Jubilee; character of that comedy, *Tat. I. 19.*
 Tristram (Sir) the barber; his character, *Tat. II. 57.*
 Triumphs shewed by the Romans with regard to captives, *Tat. II. 63.*
 Trojans (modern), who, and why so called, *Sp. III. 239, 245.*
 Trophæum's Cave described, *Sp. VIII. 598.*
 ——— its effect, *Sp. VIII. 598, 599.*
 Trott (Nell) the waiter on the ugly child, an extraordinary work of nature, *Sp. I. 17.*
 Trubica, character of that family, *Tat. II. 63.*
 Truby (Widow) her water recommended by St. Keger de Coverly as good against the gravel or stone, *Sp. V. 329.*
 Truelove (Tom), the character of a good husband, *Gaz. II. 113.*
 Trueman (Tom), a hero in domestic life, *Tat. IV. 213.*
 Trupenny (Jack), strangely good-natured, *Sp. II. 82.*
 Trump (Tom) his defence of gamesters and sharpers, *Tat. II. 57.*
 Trumpet, what sort of men to be accounted such in conversation, and where to be found, *Tat. III. 153.*
 ——— Club in Stour-Lane characterized, *Tat. III. 152.*

T U N

Trunk-maker, a great man in the upper-gallery in the playhouse, Sp. III. 285.

Trust on GOD, natural product of that virtue, Sp. VI. 441.

—— motives thereto, *ibid.*

Tully (Sam), account of his visits to two old widows, Tat. IV. 266.

—— (Tom), account of his life, from a footboy to a nobleman's porter, Sp. II. 96.

Truth, the excellence of it, Sp. VII. 507.

—— its advantages, Sp. II. 103.

—— always consistent with itself, Sp. V. 352.

—— the everlasting good effect it has, even upon a man's fortune and interest, Sp. V. 352.

—— an enemy to false wit, Sp. I. 63.

Tryphiodorus, the great lipogrammatist, or letter dropper of antiquity, Sp. I. 59.

Tucker, remarks on the ladies laying it aside, Guar. I. 100, 109, 118, 121, 134, 140, 145. See Modesty-Piece.

Tuck (Tom) the hero of the short club, Guar. II. 92.

Tughe (Sieur) of Dunkirk, an instance of his impudence, Guar. II. 128.

Tulips, variety of names given to them, Tat. IV. 218.

Tully, advantage arising to posterity from his praising himself, Sp. VIII. 562.

—— fired with the thoughts of immortality, Sp. VIII. 633.

—— his opinion concerning the immortality of the soul, Sp. VIII. 588.

—— what he said of a jest, Sp. VIII. 616.

—— his saying of the force of novelty, *ibid.*

—— what he required in an orator, Sp. VIII. 633.

See Cicero.

Tumbling, fit only to entertain those who have no sense but fight, Sp. II. 141.

Tumults at Paris, Tat. I. 10.

Tunbridge-Wells, adventures of a fortune-hunter there, Tat. I. 47.

—— diversions, Sp. VII. 492.

—— letters from thence against Mrs. Matilda

Mohair, Sp. VII. 496. See Swingers.

Tuperty

V A P

Taylor (Bla.) a Ship and Minister of Justice, Sp. III. 307.

Taylor, this is the name of the ship, Carr. I. 65.

See Mathematics, Transfiguration.

Tenny (the William), an excellent master of the gun; Thomas, Sp. VII. 309.

Tenny, the ship and the ship, Carr. II. 99.

See Schooner.

Tenny-Cable (the ship), when 644, Tat. III. 145.

Tenny, why is called, Sp. VII. 308.

Tenny commands an army against the region of Liberty, Tat. III. 161.

U

VAFER (WH) his speech concerning the ship, Tat. II. 96.

Vafere, that family detailed, Sp. VI. 432.

Valentine, a soldier, his numerous gunnery, Tat. I. 5.

Valentine, Basilus and Alexander, their story, Sp. VI. 436.

Valentine's mother to his son, Sp. VI. 409.

Valentinianus, the only of, Tat. II. 75.

_____ in the ship, Sp. VII. 305.

_____ in the ship, Sp. II. 100.

_____ on what condition to be admitted into company, Sp. II. 143.

Vanity, the natural weakness of an ambitious man, Sp. IV. 255.

_____ why it should be considered, Sp. I. 25.

_____ the natural weakness, Sp. VII. 305.

_____ the natural weakness, Sp. V. 380.

_____ the ground under the sun, Tat. I. 12.

_____ of mankind to make themselves known, Carr. I. 6.

_____ the parallel of the ship, Sp. VII. 305.

_____ find to follow the ship, Sp. VII. 305.

Vapour in women is a weakness, Sp. II. 11.

V E R

- Various the nature and form of *V.* Sp. VIII. 600.
 Guar. II. 138.
 — of mod. Manners proceed from the passion, Sp.
 VI. 408.
 Various, cheerful and good-humour makes him gene-
 rally acceptable, Sp. II. 100.
 — truly happy in the possession of modesty, Tat.
 II. 52.
 Varrish (Tom) his adventure with a merchant's wife,
 Tat. III. 136.
 Ubiquity of the GODHEAD considered, Sp. VIII.
 571, 580. See GOD.
 Vain a modern diet, Tat. III. 148.
 Venice Preserved, a tragedy, founded on a wrong plot,
 Sp. I. 39.
 Venus, charming figure she makes in the first *Æneid*,
 Sp. VI. 417.
 — an attendant on the spring, Sp. VI. 425.
 — (Court of), a poem, Sp. II. 127.
 Vernal Delight, what, Sp. V. 393.
 — improved into a christian virtue, Sp. V. 393.
 See Gardening.
 Versailles described, Guar. II. 101, 104.
 Verses from Mr. Addison's *Cato*, Sp. VIII. 593, 628.
 Guar. I. 43, 59, 64, II. 99, 123, 161.
 — Prologue and Epilogue to *Cato*, Guar. I. 33.
 — story of Aglaia, Sp. VHI. 600.
 — describing the gardens of Alcimus, Guar. II. 173.
 — from Anacreon, Guar. II. 168.
 — on Anacreon, by Antipater, Sp. VII. 555.
 — to Mrs. Annabella Lizard, Guar. I. 16.
 — on the death of Artia, Tat. II. 71.
 — a living author's epilogue, Sp. VII. 551.
 — a French hymn by Monsieur Des Barreaux, Sp.
 VII. 515.
 — on beauty, Sp. VI. 421.
 — by Nathan, Tat. III. 138.
 — out of the French Palace, Sp. I. 65.
 — British Poets, Tat. I. 26.
 — from Ovid's *Metamorphoses*, Sp. VII. 541.

Verba

V E R

- Verde out of the Campaign, *Tat. I.* 12. *II.* 110. *III.* 115. *IV.* 121.
- a virtuous child, by Dr. C. *Tat. IV.* 121.
- from *Clay's* *Sp. I.* 70. 74.
- out of *Clay's*, *Guar. II.* 164.
- *Clay's* *Sp. VI.* 400.
- *Clay's* *Sp. VIII.* 603.
- *Clay's* *Sp. III.* 211. *VI.* 422. *Guar. II.* 85. 115.
- *Clay's* *Tat. I.* 12.
- from *Clay's*, *Sp. I.* 41. *II.* 81. 114. 166. *VIII.* 590. 610. *Tat. IV.* 251.
- from *Clay's*, *Sp. II.* 85. *III.* 220. *VII.* 553.
- from the *Art of Criticism*, *Sp. IV.* 252.
- from *Clay's*, *Sp. III.* 248.
- by *Cynthia*, *Tat. I.* 9.
- from *Danham*, *Sp. II.* 82. *IV.* 252.
- out of the *Distant* *Sp. VII.* 548.
- from *Dr. Donne*, *Sp. I.* 41.
- from *Dryden*, *Sp. I.* 55. 71. 74. 77. *II.* 90. 98. 117. 128. 141. 150. 161. 162. *III.* 203. 211. 223. 231. 250. *IV.* 297. *V.* 265. *VI.* 414. 416. 418. *VII.* 487. 517. 541. *VIII.* 572. 602. *Tat. I.* 12. *II.* 51. *III.* 125. *Guar. I.* 54. 61. *II.* 108. 110. 138.
- from the *Distant*, *Tat. II.* 105.
- on *Dover* *Clay*, *Tat. III.* 117.
- describing an *script*, *Tat. I.* 11.
- on *Epipides*, by *Ion*, *Sp. VII.* 551.
- *Eufden's* translation of the *Rape of Proserpine*, *Guar. II.* 164.
- *Eve* trusting an *angel* *Guar. II.* 164.
- on *Flavia's* *Sp. IV.* 250.
- on *Flavia*, by *Sir John Danham*, *Sp. IV.* 251.
- out of *Sir Fergus Flavia*, *Sp. I.* 75.
- on *gardening*, *Guar. II.* 172.
- from the *French*, *Guar. I.* 16.
- describing a *game*, *Sp. VIII.* 612.
- on the *university* of *happiness* by *Shakespeare*, *Danham and Pater*, *Guar. I.* 34.
- hat and cry after a *hat*, *Sp. III.* 208.

V

V E R

- Verses from Heywood, Tat. I. 49.
 — a translation by Will Henryson, Sp. VII. 490.
 — in compliments to Homer, Sp. VII. 491.
 — descriptions of an horse, Guar. II. 55.
 — from Horace, Sp. III. 171. VIII. 615. Guar.
 I. 55.
 — from Hudibras, Sp. I. 59, 60. V. 531. VIII. 560.
 Tat. IV. 260. Guar. II. 145.
 — out of the Homericus Breviary, Sp. IV. 266.
 — from a manuscript on hunting, Guar. II. 125.
 — from Ben Johnson, Guar. II. 92.
 — translated from Italian, Sp. VIII. 617.
 — on a partial judge, Tat. I. 42.
 — from the prologue to a play called Julius Caesar,
 Sp. IV. 300.
 — from Juvenal, Sp. III. 171. Guar. I. 29, 54.
 — on slatching a kill, Sp. VI. 473.
 — a tale for the ladies, Tat. I. 2.
 — lamentation of a windy author, Tat. I. 5, 49.
 — Lullaby songs, Sp. V. 366. VI. 406.
 — from a poem on the Last Day, Guar. I. 91.
 — from Nid. Lee, Sp. VI. 458.
 — three copies of Ad. Lesham, Sp. III. 229.
 — to Lewis le Grand, Tat. I. 24.
 — by a despairing lover, Sp. VIII. 591.
 — from Lucan, Guar. I. 18. H. 86.
 — on marriage, Tat. I. 40, 47. H. 79.
 — from Martial, Sp. I. 52. II. 86, 113. Guar.
 II. 173.
 — Month of May, Guar. II. 124.
 — on Menander, Sp. VII. 552.
 — Messiah, by Pope, Sp. V. 378.
 — Mill to make them, Sp. II. 220.
 — from Milton, Sp. I. 13, 34. II. 89. III. 237.
 249. IV. 280, 285, 297, 303, 309, 325, 321.
 V. 325, 327, 333, 339, 345, 351, 357, 359, 363,
 365, 369, 393. VI. 421, 425, 430, 463, 471.
 VIII. 577, 630. Tat. I. 6, 40, 41, 50. II. 79.
 98, 102, 114. III. 149. IV. 218, 222, 237, 263.
 Guar. I. 29, 44. II. 103, 131, 132.

Verses

V E R

- Verbes to Mire, by Ned Saddy, with remarks, Tat. III. 163.
- on smock, by Mire, Sp. III. 243.
- My Time, O ye Muses, was happily spent, Sp. VIII. 63.
- from Sir Thomas Moore, Guar. II. 163.
- on the morning, Tat. I. c. IV. 263.
- an old ode in a new edition, with various readings, Sp. VI. 470.
- from Oldham, Tat. IV. 255, 268.
- from Orway, Sp. II. 217. III. 198, 241. VI. 395, 456.
- from Ovid, Sp. II. 91. VII. 527. VIII. 602. Guar. I. 61. II. 104, 109.
- on the death of Parna and Arria, Tat. II. 72.
- on a parrot, Tat. I. 27.
- out of Oedipus, Sp. I. 20. Guar. II. 103, 110.
- pastoral, Sp. VI. 400, 441. Guar. I. 23, 30, 40. II. 141. See Pastoral.
- from Persius, Guar. I. 29.
- from an essay on poetry, Guar. I. 35.
- pedantick, translated from Italian, Sp. VIII. 617.
- on Penelope's Web, from Homer, Sp. VIII. 606.
- on the Countess of Pembroke, Sp. V. 323.
- from Phillips, Tat. I. 12.
- from Pindar, Sp. VI. 461.
- from Prior, Sp. II. 141. Guar. I. 54. II. 85.
- second and seventh chapters of Proverbs, Sp. V. 388. VI. 410.
- Psalms, xix. cxiv. cxxxvii. Sp. VI. 461. Guar. I. 18.
- out of Racine's Athaliah, Guar. II. 117.
- from Lord Rochester, Guar. I. 50.
- by Lord Roscommon, Sp. I. 42, 44. VI. 419. VII. 484. Guar. I. 16, 78. II. 149, 151, 164.
- The Royal Progress, Sp. VIII. 620.
- Sappho's Hymn to Venus, Sp. III. 223.
- from Shakespear, Sp. I. 44. II. 116. III. 210. VII. 474, 484, 541. Tat. I. 47. II. 53, 106, 111. III. 117, 137, 167, 188. Guar. I. 37, 44, 54, 82. II. 131, 162.

Verbe

V I C

- Vesta, an hymn in fictitious, Sp. VII. 453.
 — describing a shower in the city, Tat. IV. 238.
 — from Spenser, Sp. V. 590. VII. 490, 540. Tat. IV. 104, 229.
 — describing the spring, Guar. II. 185.
 — from Statius, Guar. II. 92.
 — from Sir John Suckling, Tat. I. 40. II. 57.
 — simile of the sun eclipsed, Tat. I. 11.
 — tables for erecting them, Sp. III. 220.
 — from Tate, Sp. III. 185. VII. 486.
 — a Thanksgiving Hymn, Sp. VI. 453.
 — out of Tonson's Miscellanea, Tat. I. 10.
 — concerning translation, Guar. II. 164.
 — on the transmigration of souls, Guar. I. 18.
 — a divine ode on the conclusion of travels, Sp. VII. 489.
 — in honour of trees, Sp. VIII. 589.
 — instructions to Vanderbank, Tat. I. 3.
 — the Court of Venus, Guar. II. 127.
 — from Virgil, Guar. II. 138.
 — from Waller, Sp. I. 8. III. 224. Guar. I. 37. II. 100, 132.
 — to be repeated by a widow to admit her to free-bench, Sp. VIII. 614, 624.
 — a winter piece from Copenhagen, Tat. I. 12.
 — on wit and wisdom, Guar. II. 141.
 — on the art of writing, Guar. II. 172.
 See Epitaphs, Iambis, Poetry.
 Verulam (Lord), his writings a glory to the English nation, Guar. I. 25.
 — a criticism on his History of Henry VII. Guar. I. 25. See Bacon.
 Verus, the character of an impartial Chief Justice, Tat. I. 14. See Hok.
 Ugly Club, accounts of it, Sp. I. 17, 32, 48, 52, 78.
 Uglinefs, speculations on it, Sp. I. 32. See Beauty.
 Vice as laborious as virtue, Sp. VIII. 624.
 — taints the blood, Guar. II. 137.
 — observations concerning the great vices, Guar. I. 19.
 — the vices of the ladies not to be taxed, Guar. I. 26.
 Vice,

VIR

It may be obtained for a short time, *Op. cit.*, 1971, 117.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-21-2013 BY 60322 UCBAW

Victor W. Brown, Esq., Dec. 21, 1900.

San Antonio, Texas (Inland) - 10 miles

W. J. (JACK) WILSON, 1924-1990, was born on May 1, 1924, in the town of...

Vignelles (Major) Albert Joseph - **1914-1918**

Viburnum dentatum (L.) var. *dentatum* Mill. - *dentatum* L.
drunk, Sp. V. 968.

Village, the International of Chinese Workers, T. C.
I. Co.

Vlad (Leonida) Mavry immigrated from
Markovo, Ukraine to the U.S. in 1907.

Visit the Broughton Building and the Broughton Building
for the 1910s.

Valdes, who took in contraband, where to be found, and with whom other contrabandists were in contact.

153. 10-11-1943. Jack's at home. He is at home.

Virgil, *In Canticis, Op. Virg.*

— in connection with Jones, the RE-470 was used
— which part of Jones, the RE-470 was used

whereas first of House, Rep. W. W. [redacted]

1.6. [REDACTED]

— when last printed, Sp. VI. 217.

his Fable examined in relation to Villanovian life

History of Illinois, Ap. V. 391.

[illegible]

Philadelphia, Pa. 19100. Tel. 692-1111.

_____ in Memphis contacted with _____ on _____
 Date: 1-11-68

— remarks on his visit of August 22, 1902.

—his writings leave the mind wondering. No. 178

514. The L. 8.

— information does the rest of country, the

VIII. 610.

—(Roth) admitted, One Every Day.

VIR

- Virginal, why is he named so? *Sp. III. 157.*
 Virgility, how properly is he denoted, *Tat. IV. 216.*
 Virgin, the great wickedness of deflowering them, *Sp. III. 158, 208.* *Quar. II. 72.* *The Wenching.*
 Virtue of a beautiful nature, *Sp. III. 243.*
 — considered in its physical beauty and loveliness, *Sp. III. 243.*
 — a divided division of it, *Sp. III. 243.*
 — its two great ornaments, *Sp. III. 243.*
 — its recommendations and great ornaments, *Sp. III. 243.* *Tat. II. 97.*
 — the timidity of it recommended, *Sp. II. 93.*
 — the influence thereof, *ibid.*
 — when the beauty of it may reasonably be suspected, *Sp. IV. 206.*
 — the way to preserve it in its integrity, *Sp. V. 394.*
 — not sufficient of itself, to make one happy, *Quar. I. 21.*
 — the use of it in addition, *Sp. VII. 520.*
 — to be esteemed in a foe, *Sp. III. 243.*
 — nearly related to decency, *Sp. II. 104.*
 — the most respectable and genuine source of honour, *Sp. III. 219.*
 — its interests supplanted by custom, *Quar. I. 57.*
 — (heroick), wherein it consists, *Tat. IV. 202.*
 — in common life, *Sp. III. 240, 248.* *Tat. II. 87.* *IV. 213.*
 Virtues (Christian) recommendal, *Quar. I. 20, 55.*
 — well represented by Goodnature, *Quar. I. 55.*
 — (supposed) not to be relied on, *Sp. VI. 399.*
 Virtuoso's confused when their studies are ridiculous, *Tat. IV. 216, 236.*
 — a virtuoso's will, *Tat. IV. 216.*
 — *See Ginecrack.*
 — (female) described, *Sp. III. 242.*
 Vision of Calistio, *Sp. VII. 558, 559.*
 — Credit, *Sp. I. 3.*
 — the mountain and temple of Fame, *Tat. II. 81.*
 — Hears, *Sp. VIII. 563.*

Vision

U N V

- Value of justice, *Sp. II. 150.*
 Vain, *Sp. II. 150.*
 Vain, *Sp. II. 150.*
 the mountain of the world, *Sp. II. 150.*
 vain, *Sp. II. 150.*
 vain, *Sp. VI. 420.*
 the revolution of the globe, *Sp. VI. 420.*
 the world, *Sp. VI. 420.*
 the world, *Sp. VI. 420.*
 Xanthos, *Guar. I. 62.*
 See Allegory, Fable.
 Vices ridiculed and confuted, *Tab. II. 150.*
 fashionable, *Sp. I. 24. III. 208.*
 what is fashionable, *Tab. II. 150.*
 A visit from some of them, *Tab. II. 150.*
 a visit received by a traveller, *Tab. II. 150.*
 Ulysses, his adventures in that region of the world, *Tab. III. 152.*
 Constantinople, his letter concerning the Plague, *Guar. I. 35.*
 his letter about the Plague, *Guar. I. 35.*
 Ushra, her letter on publick faith, *Guar. I. 35.*
 Ushra, the imitator of Ushra, *Tab. II. 150.*
 Underhill (Cave) or excellent castle for those gentlemen, *Tab. I. 22.*
 Understanding (good) necessary in a scholar, *Tab. IV. 197. 244.*
 wherein more perfect than the imagination, *Sp. VI. 420.*
 should rather the person, *Sp. VI. 420.*
 the state of a great evil, *Sp. I. 6.*
 United Provinces, advantages they enjoy, *Guar. I. 32.*
 Universe, the contemplation of it very pleasing, *Sp. VI. 420.* See Creation.
 Universities, the foundation of them owing to religion, *Guar. I. 62.*
 designed to teach refined luxury and enjoyments, *ibid.*

V U U

- University Education, agree to it, *Char. II. 410* *IV*
 See Education. *11 98*
 Unlearned, *11 98* *11 98*
 Sp. VII. 137.
 Union (Confederacy), account of his death, *Tat. I. 5*
 Vacifer, what qualifications make him pass for a free
 gentleman, *Sp. I. 79*
 Volunteers at church, a commendable custom, *Sp.*
VIII. 69 *IV. 98*
 Volumes, advantage of publishing them rather than
 single pieces, *Sp. II. 114*
 Voluntary, the misery of one described, *Gen. I. 35*
 Votaries confused and admonished, *Sp. I. 79*
 See Devotion. *11 98*
 Vowels used in the English language, *Sp. II. 137*
 Upholders (Company of), their civility to Mr. Bicker-
 staff, *Tat. III. 111*
 ——— their politeness and civility, *Tat. III. 99*
 ——— permitted to bury the dead, *Ibid.*
 ——— brought their solicitousness for the funeral of Dr. Par-
 tridge, *Ibid.*
 Upholders, Mr. Bickerstaff's neighbours, the great news-
 monger, *Tat. III. 155*
 ——— his conversation in the park, *Ibid.*
 ——— his only wife, *Tat. III. 160*
 ——— much esteemed in alley-coffee-houses, *Tat.*
VIII. 170
 ——— carried to Bedlam, *Ibid.*
 ——— brought news from him, *Tat. III. 160*
IV. 232
 Uranus, his great compote of folly, *Sp. III. 143*
 Urbanus, his great modesty and consideration, *Tat.*
IV. 242
 Usurper (several), meritorious to dethrone them, *Sp.*
VII. 508
 Valerius's Dogs, the fable of them, *Sp. VIII. 574*
 Vulgar, who to be accounted so, *Tat. II. 69*

WADDLE

VI

Washing Machine Model No. H 146

Wagon, the nice wagon of George Jones. No. VII-929.

Wings, the best preserved is male, Dorsal. 184.

Young also, a former New York Times reporter, says:

Wakes (Country) celebrated, 11 days.

Approved by the Board of Directors, _____

Wall in China, a piece of Chinese ingenuity, is

Wiley-Interscience, Inc., 605 Third Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10016

[illegible]

Free Trial **Call 1-800-451-7009**

Wardlaw & Bowler, Eng. 1, 000, 000

Went, whether the first and second of it are the same, Sp. II. v.

Ward (Mr. John) of Chester, his ranking, Class. B. 1.

Was not in custody of agent, by VA 492

War-Horse to be let, Tel. 4-64—A prize fighting horse

— (Religious) *Al-Masūd*, Vol. III. 195.

Wasp in pocket, 1900, Sp. VI. 900.

Watch to measure the length of a cylinder, for the

of 1964, Vol. IV, 104.

WARRICK WAS BORN IN [REDACTED], W. V. 5-10-19[REDACTED]
HE IS A [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

1990

World's largest of [unclear] VI ref

Available only in traffic. Tel. IV 000

— *How often do you visit the dentist?* (See Table 1-1)

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.
Subscription price: Five dollars per annum in advance.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1917. Postpaid.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917. Approved for mailing at special rate of postage
provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postpaid.
Copyright, 1948, by American Medical Association
All rights reserved. Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.
Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 N. Dearborn Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.

Die Aktion: 17. Jahrgang, Nr. 10.

Modeling behavior for character and role in circumstances

No. VI. 460. T. 11. 12.

Weather (low), the planes continue. One B-26

DATE: 11-11-68

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

W H

- Weather Glass (State), Tat. IV. 214.
 Weaver (Mr.), his treating on dancing commended, Sp. VI. 466.
 Wedding Chimes, the general vanity of them exposed, Gear. II. 113.
 Wedlock ridiculed only by widdows, Sp. VII. 325.
 — a picture of it, Tat. I. 7.
 — the Marriage, Sp. VII. 325.
 Weed (Antiquary), account of his marriages and widdows, Sp. VII. 325.
 Weeping, see Tears.
 Weights to shew the value of every thing, Sp. VI. 463.
 Welch, a nation of gentlemen, Tat. I. 31.
 — Harp, an Instrument in a female consort, matched with a trumpet, Tat. III. 157.
 Wendling a great enemy, Sp. III. 182, 203.
 — a picture of it, Sp. III. 182, 190.
 — a picture of it, Sp. III. 182, 190.
 — a picture of it, Sp. III. 182, 190.
 Westminister Abbey, observations on the monuments in that ancient and venerable fabrick, Sp. I. 26. V. 329.
 West Esborne in Berkshire, a custom for incontinent widdows in that manor, Sp. VIII. 614.
 — Lord Chief Justice Coke's saying of the widdow's tenure there, Sp. VIII. 623.
 Whettens reproved, Tat. III. 138, 141.
 Wichenovre in Staffordshire, who entitled to the bacon register of the bacon, Sp. VIII. 608.
 Whigs, a religious order in England, Tat. III. 109.
 Whims, England famous for them, Sp. V. 37.
 Whining, when useful, Sp. VIII. 623.
 Whisperers without business censured, Tat. I. 32.
 — worse than howlers, Sp. II. 114.
 — a set of them frequenting publick places, Sp. II. 168.
 — (political), Sp. VI. 457.
 Whispering Place of Dionysius the tyrant, Sp. VI. 439.
 — Maid, see Confidants.
 Whistling match defiled, Sp. III. 179.
 Whiston

W. I. F.

1880, *Mon. & Jour. de la Géologie*, Carr. II, 107.

15-00000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1992年11月16日

Who and What, the *Journal*, p. 11, 1966.
Whom, the *Journal*, p. 11, 1966.

Working conditions: 1. 6. 1964 - 1. 1. 1965

100-443887-100

1. 17. The following is a list of the names of the
widow (the servant), her name of marriage, &c.

Roger de Coverley: her beauty, wisdom, and so

...baviquet at trial of her case; too desperate a case
for any country gentleman: her behaviour to the

Boyer, whom she helped to come ashore in the spring.

of all the country, Sp. II. 113.

_____ has been the death of many kings, but it is better to die than to live in dishonor. — II. 115
 _____ rather defense to many. — II. 116

Waterhead (Male) considered. Sp. VII. 550. T.

II. 114.

Widows, the great game of Northern America, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 25

—— their duty in old times, Sp. VIII. 606.

— their chief glory, Sp. VIII. 614.

— a custom to purchase widows. 8p. VIII

614,631.

Club, account of it, Sp. VIII. 507.

Sp. VIII. 523.

Wife, how much preferable to a mistress, Sp. III. 199.

— the most amiable term in life, and devoted only to

— Scheme to govern one. Tat. i. 10.

— Sir Thomas Moore's directions for the chase of

Wife, Guar. II, 163.

occ. marriage, 9 child, 11 years

W I N

- Wife of Bath, Mrs. Beckett furnished with a dress
that character out of the wardrobe of the play.
Guar. I. 60. See the Pickering.
- Wig (long), the eloquence of the hair, Sp. VI. 407.
- Wigs, the fantastical variety of them coloured, Sp. IV. 319.
- Wildair (Tom) his character, and how reformed by the
generosity of his father, Tat. II. 60.
- Wildfire (Widow) of the Willows Club, Sp. VIII. 467.
- Wilkins (Bishop) his art of lying, Guar. II. 112.
- Wills the comedian, his excellencies, Sp. V. 370. Tat.
III. 112. See Players.
- William the Third, King of England, compared with
the French King, Sp. VII. 516.
- his saying of the French King and Madame
Maintenon, Guar. I. 48.
- an eulogium on him, Tat. II. 90.
- William, Sir Roger de Coverley's huntsman, short account
of his amour with Betty, Sp. II. 118.
- Willow (Kate) her character by Sir Roger de Coverley, *ibid.*
- Will's Coffee House altered since Mr. Dryden's time, Tat.
I. 1.
- Wimble (Will), his character, behaviour, and letter to
Sir Roger de Coverley, Sp. II. 108.
- a man of ceremony, Sp. II. 109.
- thinks the Spectator a fanatick, Sp. II. 126.
- fears he has killed a man, Sp. II. 131.
- under great tribulation, Sp. IV. 268.
- Window breakers with halfpence, Tat. II. 77.
- Windows in the breast, see Aurelia.
- Wine, to whom, and when to be allowed, Tat. IV. 252.
- not proper to be drank by every one that can swal-
low, Sp. II. 140.
- presented to Mr. Bickerstaff, the reason of it, Tat.
III. 147, 181.
- mischief attending the adulterating it, Sp. V. 362.
Tat. III. 131. See Bumpers, Drinking.
- Wine-Brewers, the fraternity, tried, Tat. III. 151.
- a request to them, *ibid.*
- Wings, a piece of false wit, Sp. I. 58.
- Winter-Gardens described and recommended, Sp. VII. 477.
Tat. III. 179. See Greenhouse, Orangerie.

Winter.

Wit (True), how far it differs from Judgment, Sp. I. 24.
 (Mr.) the gardener, an excellent one, Sp. VII.
 (True), the nature of the wit, Sp. I. 24.
 difference between them and false wit, Sp. I. 24.
 Wit defined by the Bishop of Rochester, Mr. Boyle, another excellent author, Sp. I. 61, 62. Tat. II. 34.
 where it consists, Sp. VI. 416.
 wherein it does not consist, Sp. II. 120.
 the offspring of Fancy and Judgment, Sp. VII. 417.
 nothing so much admired, and so little understood, Sp. I. 53.
 distinguished from Ill. nature, Sp. II. 160.
 nothing without judgment, Sp. VI. 422.
 difference between it and judgment, Sp. I. 62.
 the way to try it, *ibid.*
 a rule to try it by, Sp. IV. 270.
 how easily made, Sp. III. 179.
 local, Tat. II. 37.
 adventitious, Tat. IV. 257.
 only to be valued as applied, Sp. I. 6.
 turned into deformity by affectation, Sp. I. 38.
 very pernicious when not tempered with virtue and humanity, Sp. I. 23.
 mischievous when accompanied with vice, *ibid.*
 every man would be a wit if he could, Sp. II. 59.
 judged by men's purses, Tat. II. 37.
 may purchase riches, but cannot be purchased by riches, Sp. VII. 522.
 a mixture of it has recommended madness, Sp. II. 151.
 (God of) described, Sp. I. 63.
 Wit (False), the history of it, Sp. I. 38.
 why it sometimes passes, Sp. VI. 416.
 the many errors and mistakes, Sp. I. 38.
 (Illus), what it is, Sp. I. 62.

- Will of (described), Sp. II. 141.
 ——— their legacies, *ibid.*: See *Testament*.
 Willers (General) *Wills* *Wills* *Wills*, Tat. I. 45.
 Will opposed to critics, Tat. I. 29.
 ——— ought not to pretend to be rich, Sp. VII. 509.
 ——— (bodily) described, Tat. I. 45.
 ——— (inner), several species of them, Sp. VII. 404.
 ——— (professed), silly, troublesome fellows, Tat. IV. 219.
 Willows described and explained, Tat. II. 11.
 ——— generally believed by one father, Sp. VII. 419. See *Willow*.
 Withen Prayer, what, Sp. I. 61.
 Wives, an infallible sign of their loving their husbands, Tat. II. 104.
 Wives (perverse), how to be managed, Sp. VII. 479.
 ——— See *Wife*.
 Wulsey (Cardinal) his complaint, Sp. VIII. 624.
 Woman of Quality, her dress the product of an hundred climates, Sp. I. 69.
 Woman's Man, the description, necessary qualifications of one, Sp. II. 156.
 ——— the whole of his merit, Tat. IV. 227.
 Women defined by one of the fathers, Sp. IV. 265.
 ——— the more powerful part of our people, Sp. I. 4.
 ——— the utmost of their character, Sp. V. 343.
 ——— the real commendation of a woman, Sp. II. 95, 104.
 ——— (agreeable) to be preferred to beauties, Sp. IV. 261.
 ——— have wonderful influences on the other sex, Sp. VII. 530.
 ——— what makes them all over charms, Sp. III. 243.
 ——— not to be considered merely as objects of sight, Sp. I. 33.
 ——— have not the favourable allowances men take to themselves, Tat. IV. 201.
 ——— the villany of deluding them exposed, Sp. III. 182, 208. Tat. IV. 201. Guar. I. 17. II. 127.
 ——— See *Fornication*, *Virgins*, *Wenching*.
 ——— the happiness or misfortunes of mankind depend on their education, Tat. III. 141.
 ——— should have learning, Guar. II. 155.

natural as death to talk of themselves. *Tac. I. 1.*
 wholly given up. *Seneca. Ep. IV. 100.*
 their country. *Seneca. Ep. IV. 100.*
 the more they would have. *Seneca. Ep. IV. 100.*
 the more of their character which compared.
 of the present age, compared with that of the
 last. *Tac. II. 61.*
 vanity of the accomplishments paid death by the
 more pay to their vanity than death. *Seneca. Ep. IV. 100.*
 not pleased with mortality in man. *Seneca. Ep. IV. 100.*
 have better designs upon man. *Seneca. Ep. VI. 433.*
 ambition. *Seneca. Ep. IV. 100.*
 and have. *Seneca. Ep. IV. 100.*
 death as a disease with humanity. *Seneca. Ep. IV. 100.*
 their common duty. *Tac. IV. 20.*
 have ill success in their death. *Tac. III. 151.*
 have often paid in all ages to obtain the world
 of their kind. *Seneca. Ep. IV. 100.*
 removed for neglect of death after marriage. *Seneca. Ep. VII. 106.*
 let us hasten to that palace. *Seneca. Ep. I. 97.*
 else through palace is the only way. *Seneca. Ep. I. 97.*
 their being. *Seneca. Ep. I. 97.*
 special occasions. *Seneca. Ep. I. 97.*
 power tyrants in their death. *Seneca. Ep. VII. 106.*
 let us hasten to that palace. *Seneca. Ep. I. 97.*
 else through palace is the only way. *Seneca. Ep. I. 97.*
 their being. *Seneca. Ep. I. 97.*
 special occasions. *Seneca. Ep. I. 97.*
 power tyrants in their death. *Seneca. Ep. VII. 106.*

THE FOLLOWING PART OF THE ACT IS APPLICABLE TO THE
 1974-1975 FISCAL YEAR.

— Continued from page 10 —

— moved to them, by Fargley, Sp. II. 94.

1980-1981, 1982-1983, 1984-1985, 1986-1987, 1988-1989, 1990-1991, 1992-1993, 1994-1995, 1996-1997, 1998-1999, 2000-2001, 2002-2003, 2004-2005, 2006-2007, 2008-2009, 2010-2011, 2012-2013, 2014-2015, 2016-2017, 2018-2019, 2020-2021, 2022-2023, 2024-2025, 2026-2027, 2028-2029, 2030-2031, 2032-2033, 2034-2035, 2036-2037, 2038-2039, 2040-2041, 2042-2043, 2044-2045, 2046-2047, 2048-2049, 2050-2051, 2052-2053, 2054-2055, 2056-2057, 2058-2059, 2060-2061, 2062-2063, 2064-2065, 2066-2067, 2068-2069, 2070-2071, 2072-2073, 2074-2075, 2076-2077, 2078-2079, 2080-2081, 2082-2083, 2084-2085, 2086-2087, 2088-2089, 2090-2091, 2092-2093, 2094-2095, 2096-2097, 2098-2099, 2100-2101, 2102-2103, 2104-2105, 2106-2107, 2108-2109, 2110-2111, 2112-2113, 2114-2115, 2116-2117, 2118-2119, 2120-2121, 2122-2123, 2124-2125, 2126-2127, 2128-2129, 2130-2131, 2132-2133, 2134-2135, 2136-2137, 2138-2139, 2140-2141, 2142-2143, 2144-2145, 2146-2147, 2148-2149, 2150-2151, 2152-2153, 2154-2155, 2156-2157, 2158-2159, 2160-2161, 2162-2163, 2164-2165, 2166-2167, 2168-2169, 2170-2171, 2172-2173, 2174-2175, 2176-2177, 2178-2179, 2180-2181, 2182-2183, 2184-2185, 2186-2187, 2188-2189, 2190-2191, 2192-2193, 2194-2195, 2196-2197, 2198-2199, 2200-2201, 2202-2203, 2204-2205, 2206-2207, 2208-2209, 2210-2211, 2212-2213, 2214-2215, 2216-2217, 2218-2219, 2220-2221, 2222-2223, 2224-2225, 2226-2227, 2228-2229, 2230-2231, 2232-2233, 2234-2235, 2236-2237, 2238-2239, 2240-2241, 2242-2243, 2244-2245, 2246-2247, 2248-2249, 2250-2251, 2252-2253, 2254-2255, 2256-2257, 2258-2259, 2260-2261, 2262-2263, 2264-2265, 2266-2267, 2268-2269, 2270-2271, 2272-2273, 2274-2275, 2276-2277, 2278-2279, 2280-2281, 2282-2283, 2284-2285, 2286-2287, 2288-2289, 2290-2291, 2292-2293, 2294-2295, 2296-2297, 2298-2299, 2300-2301, 2302-2303, 2304-2305, 2306-2307, 2308-2309, 2310-2311, 2312-2313, 2314-2315, 2316-2317, 2318-2319, 2320-2321, 2322-2323, 2324-2325, 2326-2327, 2328-2329, 2330-2331, 2332-2333, 2334-2335, 2336-2337, 2338-2339, 2340-2341, 2342-2343, 2344-2345, 2346-2347, 2348-2349, 2350-2351, 2352-2353, 2354-2355, 2356-2357, 2358-2359, 2360-2361, 2362-2363, 2364-2365, 2366-2367, 2368-2369, 2370-2371, 2372-2373, 2374-2375, 2376-2377, 2378-2379, 2380-2381, 2382-2383, 2384-2385, 2386-2387, 2388-2389, 2390-2391, 2392-2393, 2394-2395, 2396-2397, 2398-2399, 2400-2401, 2402-2403, 2404-2405, 2406-2407, 2408-2409, 2410-2411, 2412-2413, 2414-2415, 2416-2417, 2418-2419, 2420-2421, 2422-2423, 2424-2425, 2426-2427, 2428-2429, 2430-2431, 2432-2433, 2434-2435, 2436-2437, 2438-2439, 2440-2441, 2442-2443, 2444-2445, 2446-2447, 2448-2449, 2450-2451, 2452-2453, 2454-2455, 2456-2457, 2458-2459, 2460-2461, 2462-2463, 2464-2465, 2466-2467, 2468-2469, 2470-2471, 2472-2473, 2474-2475, 2476-2477, 2478-2479, 2480-2481, 2482-2483, 2484-2485, 2486-2487, 2488-2489, 2490-2491, 2492-2493, 2494-2495, 2496-2497, 2498-2499, 2500-2501, 2502-2503, 2504-2505, 2506-2507, 2508-2509, 2510-2511, 2512-2513, 2514-2515, 2516-2517, 2518-2519, 2520-2521, 2522-2523, 2524-2525, 2526-2527, 2528-2529, 2530-2531, 2532-2533, 2534-2535, 2536-2537, 2538-2539, 2540-2541, 2542-2543, 2544-2545, 2546-2547, 2548-2549, 2550-2551, 2552-2553, 2554-2555, 2556-2557, 2558-2559, 2560-2561, 2562-2563, 2564-2565, 2566-2567, 2568-2569, 2570-2571, 2572-2573, 2574-2575, 2576-2577, 2578-2579, 2580-2581, 2582-2583, 2584-2585, 2586-2587, 2588-2589, 2590-2591, 2592-2593, 2594-2595, 2596-2597, 2598-2599, 2600-2601, 2602-2603, 2604-2605, 2606-2607, 2608-2609, 2610-2611, 2612-2613, 2614-2615, 2616-2617, 2618-2619, 2620-2621, 2622-2623, 2624-2625, 2626-2627, 2628-2629, 2630-2631, 2632-2633, 2634-2635, 2636-2637, 2638-2639, 2640-2641, 2642-2643, 2644-2645, 2646-2647, 2648-2649, 2650-2651, 2652-2653, 2654-2655, 2656-2657, 2658-2659, 2660-2661, 2662-2663, 2664-2665, 2666-2667, 2668-2669, 2670-2671, 2672-2673, 2674-2675, 2676-2677, 2678-2679, 2680-2681, 2682-2683, 2684-2685, 2686-2687, 2688-2689, 2690-2691, 2692-2693, 2694-2695, 2696-2697, 2698-2699, 2700-2701, 2702-2703, 2704-2705, 2706-2707, 2708-2709, 2710-2711, 2712-2713, 2714-2715, 2716-2717, 2718-2719, 2720-2721, 2722-2723, 27

(f) may be withdrawn: See 1. not

RESEARCH

11-11-68

— (continued) —

_____ of the town, complain from them, for 111, 12

— (young), when their mouthparts are disad-

1-1950, Vol. II, 115. See Letter to Dan Marino

Mon, Tues, Wednes, Thurs, Fri, Sat, Sun

Women's Mov. 7/21/1956

—The following pages are from the same, Vol. VII.

World, people in the imagination growing from
them. See VI-116

for an instance of the chief of them. In V. 10

Work: what's necessary for women. **By** Viji Iyengar

Works of Art, defining in terms of the musician. B

VI. 416

World, how is he enjoyed. Gen. M. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 84

— the perfect variety for the future, Sp. II, 33

considered as aforesaid and containing: Sp. V. 38

— of man and life considered, Sp. VII. 519.

— the joy of ~~and~~ our hearts, Ep. I. 29.

... ..

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-11-2010 BY 60322 UCBAW

... ..

...ON THE BASIS OF THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

... ..

YARATIEDA, *Sp. I. 11.*
Yarico, elegantly and luxuriously
T. Ickle, Sp. I. 11.
Yarico, a Christmas present, Sp. I. 11.
Yarico, the most beautiful of all.

X *YARATIEDA, Sp. I. 11.*
Yarico, elegantly and luxuriously
T. Ickle, Sp. I. 11.
Yarico, a Christmas present, Sp. I. 11.
Yarico, the most beautiful of all.

Y.
YARATIEDA, Sp. I. 11.
Yarico, elegantly and luxuriously
T. Ickle, Sp. I. 11.
Yarico, a Christmas present, Sp. I. 11.
Yarico, the most beautiful of all.

[The main body of the document is extremely dark and illegible. It appears to contain several paragraphs of text, but the content cannot be discerned.]

[The right margin contains faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

